

The Library
of the
University of North Carolina



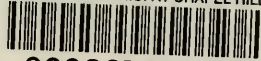
Collection of North Caroliniana

C 286

B 225

1919-25

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728969

***This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.***

--	--	--	--

ANNUAL
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION
RALEIGH
NOVEMBER ELEVEN AND TWELVE
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINETEEN



THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD IN
ASHEVILLE, BEGINNING TUESDAY,
NOVEMBER 16, 1920

ANNUAL
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION
1919



RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1919

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Address L. R. Scarboro	23
Associational Directory	158
Associational Statistics	90
Baptist Schools and Colleges Under Denominational Control..	164
Biblical Recorder	85
Boards of the Convention	12
B. Y. P. U.	53
Church Building	49
Colportage	49
Committees, Standing	10
Committee, Enrollment	15
Committee, Nominations	15, 19
Committee, Place and Preacher	19
Committee, Reports of Boards of Missions and Education	19
Constitution	5
Convention Sermon	19
Delegates, List of	35
Evangelization	45
Foreign Missions	47
Historical Table of the Convention	162
Home Missions	47
Ministers, List of Ordained	169
Ministers' Relief Board	83
Ministerial Students, List of	183
Missionaries from North Carolina	165
Mobile Schools	50
Negroes, Work with	51
New Pastors	19
Officers of the Convention	10
Orphanage	81
Pageant, Victory	34
Proceedings of Convention	15
Report of Treasurer	65
Reports of Committees:	
Baptist Foundation	26
Baptist Seaside Assembly	24
Biblical Recorder	87
Board of Education	71
Board of Missions	47
Memorialize Home Board	33
Memorials	31
Ministers' Relief Board	28, 83
Orphanage	81
Place and Preacher	30

112881

Reports of Committees— <i>Continued</i> :	PAGE
Program	16
Recommendations of Boards	20, 59
West Chowan Resolution	20
Resolutions:	
Aid Widows	30
Annuity for Teachers	18
Baptist Foundation	18
Home Board Schools	21
Illiteracy and Whiskey	32
Inter-Church Movement	30
Oxford College	25, 32
Visiting Committee to Schools	22
Woman's Work	33
Simpler Plan	7
Social Service	77
Sunday Schools	56
State Missions	47
Statistical Tables	90
Statistical Tables Associational	90
Statistical Tables Colleges and Schools	76
Statistical Tables History of Convention	162
Statistical Tables W. M. U.	160
Summary of Denominational Statistics	166, 167
Trustees	12
Woman's Missionary Union	51

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature: to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgement of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close October 31.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.

17. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

SIMPLER PLAN

A. ORGANIZATION

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they cooperate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and cooperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention, shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon, each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

B. BOARD OF MISSIONS

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name, "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third session of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a stand-

ing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

J. A. CAMPBELL.....Buie's Creek

J. RUFUS HUNTER.....Raleigh

L. L. CARPENTER.....Greensboro

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Sanford

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

WALTER N. JOHNSON—Board of Missions.....Raleigh

R. T. VANN—Board of Education.....Raleigh

J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Badin

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

W. J. BROGDEN.....Durham

J. B. HARRISON.....Greensboro

BENJAMIN SORGEE.....Asheville

M. L. DAVIS.....Beaufort

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Foundation—W. N. Jones, John A. Oates, Gilbert T. Stephenson, C. H., Durham and R. E. Royall

To Devise and Suggest Plan to Aid Widows and Their Children—M. L. Kesler, C. S. Cashwell, R. E. White, E. Y. Webb, and W. A. Cooper.

Memorials—T. J. Taylor, E. L. Middleton, J. M. Hilliard, J. W. Suttle, and W. N. Cook.

Meeting Place of Next Convention—B. W. Spilman, W. M. Gilmore, W. N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, and J. M. Arnette.

Press—T. W. Chambliss, D. J. Whichard, W. M. Moore, O. J. Peterson, and Herbert Peele.

Order of Business—W. F. Powell, Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, and Walter M. Gilmore.

Seaside Assembly—John A. Oates, C. J. Hunter, Fred G. Battle, C. H. Durham, W. G. Hall, J. A. Sullivan, and Officers of the Assembly *ex officio*.

Southern Baptist Assembly—Luther Little, L. Johnson, C. A. Owen.

Social Service—R. F. Beasley, Theo. B. Davis, G. E. Lineberry, J. Elwood Welsh, and J. C. Pritchard.

Unification of Work—J. B. Weatherspoon, L. Johnson, R. N. Simms, J. D. Wilkins, S. McIntyre, E. F. Aydlett, W. C. Barrett, J. A. Campbell, C. L. Haywood, G. T. Watkins, W. S. Olive, A. O. Moore, J. D. Elliot, N. B. Josey, and J. H. Matthews.

West Chowan Resolutions—J. H. Matthews, W. F. Powell, T. H. King, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre.

Visit Schools—R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, C. D. Groves and K. R. Curtis.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Cowan, W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, T. H. King, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, C. C. Smith, L. Johnson, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, J. M. Page, C. H. Durham, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, W. G. Hall, C. W. Blanchard, J. H. Matthews, E. F. Aydlett, J. S. Snyder

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Liberty*, R. S. Green; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pilot Mt.*, H. A. Brown; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrick; *Stone Mt.*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1920—T. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall, C. W. Wilson.

For four years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Huffham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, A. E. Tate, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. C. Peterson, M. L. Davis.

For six years closing 1924—John T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, V. O. Parker, N. B. Josey.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat, Miss Bertha Carroll.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W. H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, Z. M. Caviness.

For term expiring 1925—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, Frank P. Shields, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1920—W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, John P. Holloman, Josiah Elliot, Thomas Gilliam, A. T. Liverman, W. W. Sawyer, E. B. Vaughan, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

Term expires May, 1922—D. R. Britton, A. V. Cobb, P. E. Fleetwood, Lycurgus Hofer, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, C. J. Ward, D. E. Williams.

Term expires May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, A. A., Butler, E. L. Wells, N. W. Britton, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Lipfert, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Frank Shields, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, and J. C. Whitty.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, A. B. Cawthon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, T. M. Green, H. F. Brinson, R. E. Hurst, J. N. Cheek, J. T. Salmon.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., D. W. Fink, A. W. Cooke, A. H. Reemes.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Brewer, Murfreesboro.

One-Year-Class—W. A. Ayers, New Bern; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; Thomas F. Pettus, Wilson; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern; E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.

Two-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Three-Year Class—C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; W. F. Powell, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; J. B. Weatherspoon, Winston-Salem; W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

RALEIGH, N. C., November 11, 1919.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the Tabernacle Baptist church of this city in its Eighty-ninth Annual Session at 9:30 o'clock this morning.

After singing, "Come Ye That Love the Lord" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," led by Eugene I. Olive, President B. W. Spilman led the Convention in a period of intercession, calling on C. H. Durham to pray in behalf of the Convention officers; George P. Harrill in behalf of our religious publications; C. A. Owen in behalf of our Seminaries, Bible Institute and Summer Assemblies; Frank P. Shields in behalf of our pastors; and J. J. Hurt in behalf of our aged ministers.

The President called the Convention to order and announced the following enrollment committee: J. D. Moore, T. D. Collins, W. G. Hall, J. E. Hayes and W. A. Smith.

On motion of W. A. Graham, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the Convention for this session.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the following committee was appointed to nominate the other officers of the Convention:

F. M. Huggins, Sidney A. Egerton, J. S. Shaw, J. C. Canipe, C. V. Brooks.

Charles Butler was recognized, and called to the platform by the President to lead the audience in singing "Amazing Grace" and "Will There Be Any Stars in My Crown?"

D. J. Whichard was recognized, and after giving a historical sketch of the Greenville Memorial church, where the Convention was organized in 1830, and also a biographical sketch of President Spilman, whose first pastorate was in this church, presented to the President a gavel made from a tree that grew on the spot where the original church stood.

C. V. Brooks made the following report for the committee to nominate the other officers of the Convention:

VICE-PRESIDENTS:—J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek, J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; L. L. Carpenter, Greensboro.

RECORDING SECRETARY—Walter M. Gilmore.

TREASURER—Walters Durham.

AUDITOR—T. H. Briggs.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES—Walter N. Johnson, Board of Missions; R. T. Vann, Board of Education; J. M. Arnette, Board of Ministers' Relief.

TRUSTEES—W. N. Jones, W. J. Brogden, J. B. Harrison, Benjamin Sorgee, M. L. Davis.

On motion, L. Johnson cast the ballot of the Convention for these officers.

The enrollment committee announced that 454 delegates, representing 51 Associations, have registered up to the present moment.

Walter N. Johnson and R. T. Vann made brief statements as to the recommendations in the reports of the Mission and Education Boards, which had been distributed in the audience.

On motion of C. M. Murchison, the following report of the Committee on Order of Business was adopted:

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

9:30—INTERCESSION.

10:00—Enrollment and Organization.

10:30—Presentation of Reports.

11:00—Appointment of Committees.

Miscellaneous.

Welcome to New Pastors.

11:45—Sermon: J. Clyde Turner.

Adjournment.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

I. THE BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—WHY?

From the standpoint of

1. Social Service.

2:15—(1) The Orphanage.

2:50—(2) Hospitals.

3:00—(3) Ministers' Relief.

2. Education.

3:15—(1) Colleges.

- 3:30—(2) Secondary Schools.
- 3:45—(3) Seminaries and Bible Institutes.
- 4:00—(4) Ministerial Education.
- 4:15—Miscellaneous.
- 4:30—Adjournment.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—INTERCESSION.
- 3. Missions.
- 8:00—(1) State Missions.
- 8:15—(2) Home Missions.
- 8:30—(3) Foreign Missions.

II. THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—WHAT?

- 8:45—Address: L. R. Scarborough, General Director of the Campaign.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—INTERCESSION.
- 10:00—Miscellaneous.

III. THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—HOW?

- 10:30—The Campaign Organization Outlined.
- 11:00—Reports of Associational Directors.
- 12:15—Response by State Director.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:30—REPORTS OF THE COMMITTEES.
- Education, Missions, Social Service, Obituaries, Temperance.
- 3:00—Biblical Recorder.
- 3:15—Sunday-schools.
- 3:30—B. Y. P. U.
- 3:45—W. M. U.
- 4:00—Miscellaneous.
- Adjournment.
- Committee Meetings.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—INTERCESSION.
- 8:00—Address.
- 8:45—Campaign Pageant by Meredith College.
- Adjournment.

J. B. WEATHERSPOON,
 WALTER N. JOHNSON,
 R. T. VANN,
 M. L. KESLER,
 WALTER M. GILMORE.

Program Committee

Livingston Johnson read the report on *The Biblical Recorder*, which was received as information.

(See Appendix D)

At the request of W. N. Johnson, the courtesy of the Convention was extended to A. W. Pegues, of Shaw University, this City, who made a brief statement about the work of his institution.

E. L. Middleton, made a statement as to the importance of sending to him at once the statistical records of the Associations to be incorporated in the Annual of the present session of the Convention.

Notice was given by L. Johnson that news had just reached the room of the calling off of the coal strike.

On motion of R. T. Vann, a vote of thanks for his work in dealing with news pertaining to Baptists affairs was extended to W. T. Bost, a local newspaper man.

J. J. Hurt called attention to the fact that this is the first anniversary of the signing of the Armistice that ended the world war, and, at his suggestion, the Convention stood in silent prayer, followed by a prayer by President Spilman.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, to one committee will be committed the nomination of all Boards of the Convention.

J. A. Oates offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that the Board of Education of this Convention and the Board of Trustees of our Baptist schools be, and they are hereby requested to consider the establishment of an annuity retiring fund for teachers in these schools."

L. Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that a committee of five be appointed to consider the wisdom of appointing a permanent committee on Baptist Foundation. said committee to report to this Convention.

On motion, the election of the following trustees of Meredith College was confirmed: J. T. J. Battle, S. M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, E. McK. Goodwin, Cary J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, F. P. Shields, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

On motion, the following members of the Board of Education were elected: W. A. Ayers, C. W. Blanchard, Thos. F. Pettus, T. W. O'Kelley, E. F. Aydlett.

On motion, the election of the following members of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was confirmed:

W. E. Daniel, C. M. Cooke, C. W. Wilson, J. L. Griffin, W. C. Peterson, N. B. Josey.

The election of the following members of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, on motion, was confirmed:

F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, J. B. Stroud, and L. L. Leary.

Livington Johnson, upon request of the chair, presented to the Convention the following new pastors who have come into the State since the last session of the Convention:

New Pastors

J. T. Bowden, Marion, J. B. Bassett, Stow Memorial, W. C. Baxley, Broadway, O. B. Mitchell, Raleigh, H. K. Williams, Elizabeth City, V. E. Duncan, South Mills, J. J. Johnson, Canton, J. S. Hardaway, Thomasville, C. C. Kiser, Gastonia, H. C. Whitener, Morganton, E. L. Cole, Weeksville, C. L. Jackson, Wadesboro, Joel S. Brown, Shiloh, S. O. Brandon, Mountain Park, Braxton Craig, Farmville, W. J. Crain, North Durham, R. J., Hall, Winter Park, R. F. Hall, Elizabeth City, I. L. Yearby, Wake Forest, J. E. Welsh, Durham, J. A. Ellis, Raleigh, E. J. Jones, Columbus, A. C. Sherwood, Marshville.

A. E. Brown presented to the Convention E. Allison, a veteran minister of the Gospel, who related some of his experiences.

After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" and prayer by G. V. Tilley, J. Clyde Turner preached the Convention sermon on the theme, "The Freedom and the Bondage of the Christian Life," from the text, 1 Corinthians 7:22, "He that is called in the Lord, being a servant, is the Lord's freed man; likewise also he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant."

The following visiting brethren were recognized by the chair: T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., and W. O. Carver, of our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

The chair appointed the following committees:

To Nominate Boards—G. N. Cowan, Fred G. Battle, J. A. Sullivan, R. L. Moore, T. E. Justice, T. C. McCuiston, Ivey Allen.

Place and Preacher—Frank P. Shields, V. O. Parker, W. J. Berryman, C. M. Murchison, Fred N. Day.

On Reports of Boards of Education and Missions—W. R. Bradshaw, Luther Little, M. Leslie Davis, C. W. Scarborough, J. O. Fulbright.

On motion, the Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Promptly at 2:15 o'clock Vice-President L. L. Carpenter called the Convention to order. After singing "Jesus Savior Pilot Me" and prayer by T. H. King, M. L. Kesler and J. D. Huffman discussed the Orphanage as a phase of

"THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN—WHY"

Walter N. Johnson spoke to the question of Baptist hospitals in North Carolina, as a feature of the 75 Million Campaign.

Secretary J. M. Arnette and J. J. Hurt discussed the work of and the reasons for the Ministers' Relief Board.

Lee R. Scarboro, President of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, discussed in a general way the work of all the south-wide institutions of learning and especially that of his own seminary.

W. O. Carver, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke of the work of that institution. J. B. Weatherspoon spoke on the work of the two Seminaries, especially of the Southwestern.

On motion, the regular order was displaced, and the following report offered by M. L. Davis was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS OF BOARDS
OF MISSIONS AND EDUCATION

The Committee begs leave to make the following report: We recommend that all suggestions as outlined in the printed form be adopted by the Convention, and that these suggestions be the Convention's instructions to these Boards for work during the coming year.

W. R. BRADSHAW,
LUTHER LITTLE,
M. LESLIE DAVIS,
C. W. SCARBOROUGH,
J. O. FULBRIGHT.

The following report relative to the educational policy of our State, offered by J. H. Matthews, was adopted:

Your committee appointed at the last State Convention to take under consideration the question of the State educational policy in its relation to Christian education in denominational institutions beg leave to report:

At the time of the appointment of the committee the State General Assembly was in session and the committee, after conferring with our educational secretary, R. T. Vann, learned that he had taken this subject matter up with the Committee on Education of the General Assembly, and was in consultation with the State Department of Education with regard thereto. The Chairman of your committee felt that it would not be wise to convene the committee during those negotiations. As a result of the agitation of this matter by the Convention last year and of the discussion in the public prints and the crystallizing of opinion all over the State on the subject, and mainly through the efforts of our educational secretary, R. T. Vann, the General Assembly directed the State Educational Commission "to make a thorough study of the expediency and practicability of having the State issue scholarships to graduates of all accredited high schools in the State, which scholarships shall entitle the holders to free tuition in any standard college of the State at the option of the holders."

In view of the fact that the legislature is thus dealing with this subject, which is embraced in the subject of the resolution calling for the appointment of the committee, we do not deem it advisable to anticipate the work of the Commission. It is the purpose of your committee to ask a public hearing before that Commission which is to report to the General Assembly of 1921, with its recommendation. We anticipate that on this point the report of that body will be in harmony with the views of our educational leaders and of the Baptists generally and others engaged in denominational college work throughout the State.

We recommend that the committee be continued with all its powers heretofore granted with direction to act with our educational secretary in these matters and to report at the next meeting of the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. MATTHEWS, *Chairman*,
T. H. KING.

C. D. Graves offered the following resolution in reference to the Home Board's extending assistance to other than mountain schools, which was adopted:

In grateful recognition of the splendid service rendered in the past by our Home Board to the Mountain Schools of our North Carolina system, be it

Resolved, that this Convention appoint a committee to take up with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention the desirability of extending assistance to secondary schools outside the mountains, through the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The Chair later appointed the following committee called for in the resolution:

C. D. Graves, A. E. Brown, L. Johnson, C. M. Beach and R. L. Moore.

The Chair announced the committees on Baptist Foundation, Press, Order of Business and Memorials.

(See list of Standing Committees)

C. D. Graves offered the following resolutions with reference to the appointment of a visiting committee to our schools to make a survey of their needs, which was adopted:

Resolved, 1. That this Convention authorize the appointment by its Board of Education of a visiting committee consisting of R. T. Vann and three others whose duty it shall be to visit the institutions of the Baptist educational system of North Carolina, make a survey of their immediate needs, find the available sources for meeting these needs, and report the same, with recommendations, to the Education Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention as soon as practicable.

2. That the expense incurred by this committee in the performance of this duty shall be paid by the Board of Education.

J. H. Matthews presented the election of the following members of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College for ratification by the Convention:

Jno. P. Holloman, E. L. Wells, J. D. Babb, C. C. Hoggard and A. Sawyer.

A motion prevailed, which was offered by S. F. Conrad, to the effect that the Convention sermon preached by J. Clyde Turner this morning be published in *The Biblical Recorder*, and also be put in pamphlet form to be sold to our people, the number to be printed being left to the discretion of the Board of Missions.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to meet in the City Auditorium tonight at 7:30 o'clock.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

The Convention met tonight in the City Auditorium with President Spilman in the Chair. After singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," led by Eugene I. Oliver, the President called on T. H. King to lead in an intercessory prayer in behalf of the 75 Million Campaign. "The Son of God Goes Forth to War" was sung, and I. M. Mercer prayed especially in behalf

of the work of the State Board of Missions. John A Wray was asked to pray in behalf of Foreign Missions, as was also J. C. Owen in behalf of Home Missions. "Rescue the Perishing" and "The Morning Light Is Breaking" were sung, and C. W. Scarborough lead in a special prayer in behalf of the great number of young people who have recently volunteered for definite work in the Kingdom of God.

J. B. Weatherspoon, in behalf of the program committee, offered the following change in tomorrow's program:

In lieu of the special order for 10:30, "The Campaign Organization Outlined," "The Voice of Business in the Campaign," led by Gilbert T. Stephenson was substituted and the next order of business is to begin at 11:15, instead of 11:00 o'clock.

Walter N. Johnson presented the claims of State Missions, as did also J. C. Owen the claims of Home Missions.

Charles Butler was called to the platform and led the audience in singing a number of familiar old hymns, such as "How Firm a Foundation," "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" and "The Promised Land."

The next special order being Foreign Missions, T. W. O'Kelly, State Member of the Foreign Mission Board, presented T. B. Ray, Associate Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who discussed the claims of his Board.

Lee R. Scarboro, general director of the 75 Million Campaign, then delivered an address, pointing out the victories already won in the campaign, some campaign perils, some of the calls of the campaign, and some practical suggestions about Victory Week.

The Convention adjourned without motion.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

After singing "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," the Chair led in the period of intercession, calling upon the following brethren to lead in prayer for special objects: J. J. Gentry, for our country in the present perilous times; W. H. Moore, for our women; Charles Anderson, for our laymen; J. M. Justice, for our Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.; J. A. Campbell, for the students and teachers in our schools.

The Chair added the name of J. B. Stroud to the Committee on Place and Preacher.

The Chair read a telegram of greetings from the 64 North Carolina students in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Secretary was requested to send a suitable response to the message.

H. F. Gilbert, returned missionary of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, representing the Inter-Church World Movement, was given the opportunity of making an announcement about the approaching Convention to be held in this city in the interest of that movement.

The Chair recognized Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., as a visitor to the Convention.

The Secretary read the proceedings of yesterday's sessions, and they were approved.

J. A. Beam offered resolutions with respect to the public schools and the whiskey traffic, which, after discussion, on motion of W. A. Ayers, were laid on the table.

John A. Oates read the following report of the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

REPORT ON BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY

It gives us great pleasure to present to the Convention a report of the Fifth Annual Session of the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which was held at Wrightsville Beach in the Summer of 1919.

The attendance was large—440 registered from outside the community and more than 200 from Wilmington and Wrightsville. Interest in the work of the Assembly grows steadily. Large numbers stayed through the entire seven days meeting and attended the classes regularly.

The work is divided into departments as follows: Class room work in Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. service; lectures on denominational work by our recognized leaders; practical demonstrations of wholesome entertainment for our young people; inspirational and instructive lectures by platform specialists; helpful courses in evangelism; and preaching and singing that serve as models to our people and move the soul to greater service.

Baptists have been so busy campaigning in the years gone by that we have not given as much attention as we should to development. We have the material, and what an obligation it puts upon us to attract them by proper training into the fuller service that brings glory to God, blessing to the world and joy to the individual. It is our duty to discover to these waiting thousands the open way of the abundant life.

This assembly should be made a major training school for the territory as a part of the Constructive program now being worked out by the State Mission Board.

The total expenses of the last Assembly were fourteen hundred dollars, the major part of which was paid for platform talent. Of this amount the State Mission Board appropriated \$500.00. A detached audited statement of all receipts and expenditures will be submitted to the State Mission Board.

We recommend that the State Mission Board review the work to be done by the Assembly and render such financial assistance as in their judgment is necessary.

We have an auditorium, with class rooms, unexcelled, perhaps, in the State. It was built by the Tidewater Power Company at our suggestion at a cost of some \$20,000 and is used by us without any charge whatever.

The most pressing need now is greater housing facilities at moderate cost for those attending the Assembly, and this Committee is at work on plans which we trust will materialize in substantial relief.

The way leads straight ahead for the Baptists of North Carolina. There must be no other than the Christ plan to carry evangelism and teaching together, and without the neglect of either. We have a mighty host, full of spiritual power and interest, capacity to bring things to pass in the Kingdom, and they need only to be led out through enlistment, training and development into the larger life of service, when their benevolence shall bear rich fruitage in generous, judicious benefactions of self, service and substance that shall bring upon us all the benedictions of our God.

Committee.

On motion, the special order was suspended for four minutes, and C. A. Upchurch offered the following resolution from the Flat River Association in reference to the purchase of Oxford College:

Whereas, The Flat River Association at its session at Olive Branch Church in July 1917 indorsed the Million Dollar Movement for Christian Education, and

Whereas, it is greatly to be desired that our contributions for this cause be applied to the purchase and adoption of Oxford College by the State Board of Education,

Now, therefore, be it Resolved,

1. That we heartily endorse the plan to perpetuate Oxford College by the application of the contributions to this fund or the 75 Million Campaign secured in the Flat River Association, to the purchase and adoption of Oxford College as a denominational Institution by the State Board of Education.

2. That we pledge our coöperation in an enthusiastic canvass for the necessary funds.

3. That a Committee of five be appointed to coöperate with the State Board of Education in carrying out the purposes of this resolution.

On motion of A. A. Butler, the resolution was referred to the Board of Education to report to the Convention.

Gilbert T. Stephenson presided over the Conference, "The Voice of Business in the 75 Million Campaign." L. R. Varser spoke of the Campaign from the view point of the lawyer: T. F. Pettus, from the standpoint of the merchant: A. H. Eller, from the standpoint of the banker; C. W. Mitchell, from the standpoint of the farmer; R. N. Simms from the standpoint of the business men in North Carolina.

Walter N. Johnson, State Director of the Campaign, presided while the following associational directors gave brief accounts of the progress of the campaign in their Associations:

J. B. Weatherspoon, Pilot Mountain; C. R. Boone, Raleigh; W. F. Staley, Brushy Mountain; W. N. Cook, Tuckasegee and Tennessee; C. C. Duckworth, Transylvania; E. M. Hairfield, Catawba River; J. C. Owen, Macon County; P. T. Britt, Brunswick; C. C. Smith, Mt. Zion; R. G. Kendrick, Neuse-Atlantic; W. G. Hall, Wilmington; Charles Anderson, Roanoke; R. E. Powell, Bladen; C. J. Black, Stanly; A. V. Joyner, Haywood; Geo. T. Tunstall, Flat River; J. E. Hoyle, Caldwell; M. A. Adams, Ashe, Three Forks, Stony Fork and Averette; W. C. Barrett, Gaston; W. R. Bradshaw, South Fork; C. S. Cashwell, South Yadkin; W. E. Goode, Beulah; C. M. Beach, Union; Paul Hartsell, Montgomery; D. J. Hunt, Sandy Run; J. J. Gentry, Buncombe, West Buncombe and New Found; E. R. Nelson, Tar River; C. D. Graves, Central; W. A. Smith, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus; C. W. Scarborough, West Chowan; J. M. Kester, Kings Mountain; R. E. White, Liberty; W. R. White, Piedmont; J. R. Owen, French Broad; W. E. Elam, Anson; C. M. Murchison, Mitchell; C. H. Durham, Roberson; R. H. Herring, Eastern; E. E. Bomar, Carolina; W. J. Berryman, Chowan; W. M. Gilmore, Sandy Creek; I. T. Newton, Cape Fear-Columbus; J. A. McKaughan, Green River; J. A. Campbell, Little River.

W. N. Jones presented the following report on the Baptist Foundation, which was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS

The Committee on Baptist Foundations offers the following report:

Whereas the teachings of Christ reveal the principle of stewardship in such clear light that it is the duty of the Baptist State Convention to utilize the resources and influences of all proper agencies to further a greater and wider recognition of the duty of stewardship;

Whereas the principle of stewardship should apply with equal force to the disposition of one's goods in contemplation of death as during the ordinary course of life;

Whereas it is particularly incumbent upon Baptists in this era of prosperity and generosity to lay the foundations for still greater service through the channels of their denomination;

Whereas the matter of stewardship in the disposition of one's property has been brought to the direct attention of the Convention by a resolution recently adopted by a leading Trust Company of North Carolina offering to receive and administer gifts in trust for the promotion of the Baptist cause, the property so held to be known as constituting The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, and asking the Baptist State Convention to name a committee of five to designate the objects to which undesignated gifts shall be applied and to distribute designated gifts in accordance with the terms of the instruments of gift;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, That it is the sense of the Committee that the Convention should authorize its President to name a committee of five Baptists whose duty it shall be (1), in compliance with the request already made of the Convention to direct the application and distribution of any funds made available before the next session of the Convention through any Trust Company creating a Foundation for Baptist causes by the terms of which the Convention is asked to name a disbursing committee and (2) to take under consideration the whole matter of promoting gifts by deed or will or otherwise to Baptist causes and report with recommendations to the next session of the Baptist State Convention.

W. N. JONES,
C. H. DURHAM,
JNO. A. OATES,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.

Committee.

G. N. Cowan offered the report on the nomination of Boards, which was adopted.

(See list of Boards)

J. B. Weatherspoon, for the Committee on Order of Business, announced that the special order for an address at this evening's service was eliminated.

Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing "Come Ye That Love the Lord" and "How Firm a Foundation," and prayer by T. M. Green, Livingston Johnson read the following report of the special committee on Ministers' Relief Board and Board of Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention, which was adopted.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

APPOINTED BY THE CONVENTION AT GREENSBORO TO ACT WITH
THE MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, AND BOARD OF RELIEF
AND ANNUITIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Brethren:—

We, your committee, after having carefully and prayerfully considered the matter before us, beg leave to make the following report, and recommend the adoption of the same as follows:

1. That the Convention continue the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board.

2. That section 3d, Article 1, of the Constitution of said Board be amended to read: "All donations to this Board, unless otherwise specified by the donor, shall be paid over to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

3. That the interest from the Permanent Investment Fund in the hands of the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of this Convention, less expenses for administration, be paid over to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

4. That any amount in the hands of the treasurer of this Board on January 1, 1920 for relief purposes, shall be paid over to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. That the beneficiaries of this Board, on January 1, 1920, be transferred as beneficiaries of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, with the assurance from the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention that hereafter these beneficiaries shall receive a like sum or a larger allowance than is now being paid to them.

6. That all future applications be made to the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, such applications to be approved by the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of this Convention before the same shall be entered as beneficiaries of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. That, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall make an annual report to the Baptist Ministers'

Relief Board of this Convention, showing how its affairs are being administered, together with a report of all the beneficiaries of North Carolina, and the amount received by each.

Respectfully submitted,

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
M. LESLIE DAVIS,
T. E. HOLDING,

Committee from the Convention at Large.

J. T. SALMON, *Pres.*
R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Sec.*
J. M. ARNETTE, *Cor. Sec.*

Baptist Ministers' Relief.

Approved:

JOHN JETER HURT,
State Representative Relief and Annuity Board of the
Southern Baptist Convention.

November 12, 1919.

The Secretary read the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF PRESS COMMITTEE

Your committee reports that full accounts of the proceedings of this convention are being published in sixteen daily newspapers, twelve of which are being served entirely by the committee and the others, which are represented by local representatives, are receiving the coöperation of the committee.

Early in the year the Chairman of this committee made tentative plans looking toward the securing of publicity for the Baptist work, but later when the Baptist 75 Million Campaign was launched, and a campaign publicity department was established, none of the plans were continued. The publicity department of the campaign has been in constant touch with both the daily and weekly press of this State and reports that the heartiest coöperation has been accorded the department.

Concerning the present Convention, the work of giving it pre-convention publicity was left entirely to the publicity department of the 75 Million Campaign.

Your committee is of the opinion that the appropriation made by the convention for the expense of publicity, should, this year, be transferred to the expense fund of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, in view of the fact that the campaign has borne all of the expense that would have fallen on this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. CHAMBLISS,
JNO. JETER HURT,
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,

R. F. Beasley called attention to certain features of the Social Service report.

C. S. Cashwell offered the following resolution, which, after discussion by R. E. White and Theo. B. Davis, was adopted:

Resolved, that a committee of five, with M. L. Kesler as chairman, be appointed to devise and suggest to our churches some plan by which aid may be extended to worthy widows and their children, so that they may be provided for without breaking up the family, and that the Orphanage may be relieved of this class of orphans.

W. E. Denham, of the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, La., presented the work of his institution, requesting that this Convention appoint three members of the Board of trustees of that institution and that it provide \$2,000 annually for the current expenses and support of that Institute.

On motion of L. Johnson, the matter of appropriating money to the support of the Bible Institute was left to the discretion of the Board of Education, and a committee, consisting of E. E. Bomar, J. S. Farmer and J. D. Moore, was appointed to name the three trustees of this institution.

C. H. Durham, B. W. Spilman and J. D. Wilkins were nominated by the committee and they were elected as trustees of the above institution.

E. L. Middleton emphasized certain features of his Sunday School report, and called on Stephen McIntyre to speak on the Sunday School work.

Fred N. Day, for the Committee on Place and Preacher, reported that W. F. Powell was nominated to preach the next annual sermon of the Convention, with A. E. Brown as alternate. No place for the next Convention was recommended. The report was adopted.

J. D. Moore emphasized certain features of his B. Y. P. U. report, and was followed by Hight C. Moore, representing the Baptist Sunday School Board, who spoke in behalf of his Board.

On motion of L. Johnson, the meeting place of the next session of the Convention is left to the President and Secretary of the Convention and to the Corresponding secretaries of the Boards of Missions, Education and Ministers' Relief.

T. J. Taylor offered the following resolution with reference to the Inter-Church Movement, which was adopted:

Resolved, that it is the sense of this Convention that our churches should say to the Inter-Church World Movement, in the language of Nehemiah, 'We are doing a great work and can not come down.'

T. J. Taylor offered the following report of the committee on Memorials, which was adopted:

OUR DEAD

George Z. Bumgarner, Taylorsville
W. E. Crocker, China
B. D. Gaw, Durham
J. B. Hawkins, Cherokee
J. M. Holleman, Apex
A. T. Howard, Saluda
John T. Kimery, Albemarle
B. M. Ledford, Ranger
A. J. McGinnis, Vilas
T. C. Myers, Yadkinville
I. T. Peck, Gneiss
J. T. Platt, Ogden
W. H. Reddish, Wadesboro
P. R. Rickman, Franklin
John W. Sledge, Louisburg
R. S. Stephenson, Raleigh
A. J. Taylor, Albemarle
G. B. Walker, Reddies River
J. A. Wilhoit, Ansonville
J. A. Davis, Lillington
M. H. Justice, Rutherfordton

T. J. TAYLOR
J. A. MCKAUGHAN
W. N. CRAIG
R. L. MOORE
E. L. MIDDLETON

On motion of A. Johnson, a letter was ordered by the Convention to be sent to Daniel C. Roper, commissioner of Internal Revenue, Washington, D. C., urging him to lay at once broad and far reaching plans, to prepare stern and instant ways and means to enforce National Prohibition under the amendment to the Constitution.

On motion of L. Johnson, at the suggestion of R. T. Vann, the resolution offered this morning by J. A. Beam with respect to wiping out illiteracy and the whiskey traffic; was taken off the table and adopted in the present form: •

Whereas, the citizens of North Carolina, who are Baptists, are so largely responsible for the conduct of the affairs of the State, and whereas, in our intercessional meetings we so completely placed ourselves and our all upon the altar for service.

Therefore, be it Resolved, First, That we set ourselves to the task of lifting the stigma of illiteracy from our State.

Second, That we most heartily pledge ourselves to coöperate with the State in all legitimate ways to make all our public schools the greatest possible factors in making great citizens out of all our people.

Third, That we further pledge ourselves to so mould public sentiment that jurors will not dare fail to do their duty in the conviction of the violators of the prohibition laws—that blockading, and the whiskey traffic shall cease in our State, that our nation and the world may no longer charge us with the shame of being one of the wettest States in the Union.

C. C. Duckworth spoke of the needs of two worthy veteran ministers in our ranks, E. Allison and F. M. Jordan. A voluntary offering was taken for these brethren amounting to \$121.23, and Brother Duckworth was instructed to convey this offering to these brethren.

The following resolution relative to Oxford College offered by R. E. White, was adopted:

We rejoice to hear of the continued prosperity of Oxford College. President Hobgood reports the largest enrollment of boarding students in its history of seventy years. With this increased prosperity has come increased efficiency. Large and valuable additions to the equipment of the Music, Science and Domestic Science Departments, have been recently made, and the entrance requirements have been raised from 10 to 12 standard units.

We wish President Hobgood hearty godspeed in his work.

On motion, the combined reports of the Boards of Missions and Education, and Social Service were adopted.

The Chair appointed the Committees on Unification of Our Work, Social Service, Southern Baptist Assembly, Seaside Assembly, To Memorialize Home Mission Board in Regard to Resolution Offered by C. D. Graves, Baptist Foundation, To Devise and Suggest Plan to Aid Widows and Their Children, and on West Chowan Resolutions Offered by J. H. Matthews.

(See list of Standing Committees)

The Secretary read a telegram of greeting from the South Carolina Convention now in session at Columbia, and was authorized to send a suitable message in response.

T. B. Justice made remarks about certain phases of the 75 Million Campaign, and W. H. Moore spoke in behalf of the Greenville Memorial Church.

On motion of C. M. Murchison, the proceedings of today's sessions will go on record without reading.

On motion of R. E. White, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, that we most heartily commend the splendid work which our women have done in the past and the great share which they have assumed in the Seventy-Five Million Campaign and we pledge our hearty sympathy and coöperation to them in their great work.

On motion, the Convention adjourned till 7:30 tonight.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

The Convention met in the City Auditorium with President Spilman in the chair. After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the Chair led the intercessional service, calling on W. F. Powell to pray especially for our colleges; J. G. Blalock, for our training schools; F. A. Bower, for our Orphanage; W. Marshall Craig, for our hospitals, physicians, nurses and patients; W. G. Hall, for wisdom and strength to carry out the program mapped out for the future.

C. D. Graves made the following report for the committee appointed at this session to memorialize the Home Mission Board in reference to its attitude to other schools not in its mountain system of schools, which, after discussion by A. E.

Brown, superintendent of Mountain Schools of the Home Board, and C. D. Graves, was adopted, and the committee was discharged:

Your committee appointed to memorialize the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in the interest of the planes schools in the Baptist secondary educational system of North Carolina desire to report that, upon consultation, we find that it is the purpose of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide for the needs of all the Baptist secondary schools in the mountains of North Carolina out of the twelve million dollars committed to the distribution of this Board.

Since we believe that this provision will leave in the hands of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention funds sufficient to adequately provide for the needs of all of the secondary schools of the North Carolina Baptist educational system outside the mountains, we recommend the rescinding of that action of this Convention by which this Committee was appointed to memorialize the Home Mission Board.

C. D. GRAVES,
A. E. BROWN,
L. JOHNSON,
C. M. BEACH,

On motion of L. Johnson, the Secretary was allowed the usual compensation for his services and expenses for telegrams.

A Victory Pageant, whose aim was to set forth by means of tableaux the objects for which the 75 Million Campaign is being carried on, was then rendered very effectively by the students of Meredith College.

On motion the Convention adjourned *sine die*, after prayer by T. J. Taylor.

B. W. SPILMAN, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ANSON

Griffin, A. D., Peachland

BEULAH

Beam, J. A., Roxboro	Noell, J. W., Roxboro
Garrett, S. O., Semora	Overby, D. W., Reidsville
Goode, W. E., Roxboro	Plybon, C. T., Roxboro
Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville	Tucker, E. J., Roxboro
Miller, Hughey, O., Semora	

BLADEN

R. E. Powell, Bladenboro

BRUNSWICK

Britt, Bolivia,	Stone, Shalotte
Mizzell, J. C., Bolivia	

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Blackburn, E. M., N. Wilkesboro	Nichols, J. W., N. Wilkesboro
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro	Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE

Bennett, J. C., Candler	Hensley, S. T., Asheville
Brown, A. E., Asheville	Justice, Jas. M., Black Mountain
Carter, G. D., W. Asheville	Mays, Livingston T., Ridgecrest
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville	Powell, W. F., Asheville
Crow, J. W., W. Asheville	Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville
Garten, Chas. E., Asheville	Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Gentry, J. J., Asheville	Wells, N. D., Black Mountain
Grice, J. B., W. Asheville	Wheeler, E. E., Asheville
Harding, L. B., Asheville	Veasey, Joe W., Asheville

CALDWELL

Hoyle, James Edwin, Lenoir

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Adams, Junius J., Whiteville	Elkins, J. E., Whiteville
Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn	Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo	Stanley, G. W., Mollie
Coleman, W. A., Boardman	Strole, Glenn F., Chadbourn
Covington, R. D., Cerro Gordo	

CAROLINA

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER

Barrs, W. L., Drexel	Harris, M. I., Morganton
Bower, F. A., Morganton	Murray, J. G., Morganton
Carswell, M. K., Wake Forest	Whitener, H. C., Morganton
Hairfield, E. M., Morganton	

CENTRAL

Allen, Claud W., Creedmoor	Knott, J. M., Zebulon
Allen, W. G. L., Falls	Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest
Arnold, H. L., Neuse	Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh
Buffaloe, R. J., Raleigh, R. 5	Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Chamblee, D. D., Wakefield	O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
Lawrence, C. M., Creedmoor	Parker, V. O., Raleigh
Marsh, Geo., Raleigh	Pickering, Chas. W., Wake Forest
Marshall, W. F., Raleigh	Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Middleton, E. L., Raleigh	Poole, F. K., Wake Forest
Mills, J. G., Wake Forest	Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
Cullom, W. R., Raleigh	Powell, W. R., Wake Forest
Denmark, J. W., Raleigh	Smith, Chas. Lee, Raleigh
Dowell, C. L., Franklinton	Squire, R. M., Wake Forest
Durham, Walters, Raleigh	Stamps, Mack, Louisburg
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh	Timberlake, E. W., Jr., Wake Forest
Garner, W. H., Youngsville	Timberlake, E. W., Sr., Wake Forest
Graham, W. A., Raleigh	Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Graves, C. D., Wake Forest	West, E. P., Wake Forest
Green, D. R., Raleigh	Wester, A. B., Franklinton
Hicks, Henry T., Raleigh	Wyatt, William L., Raleigh
Hunter, Carey J., Raleigh	Williams, C. B. W., Raleigh
Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh	Yost, William A., Raleigh
Jackson, J. L., Wake Forest	Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest
Jackson, Alden, Wake Forest	Young, R. V., Wendell
Jones, W. N., Raleigh	
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh	

CHOWAN

Berryman, W. J., Edenton	Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
Brickhouse, D. W., Roper	Harrill, George P., Bellcross
Brown, Joel S., Shiloh	Hines, H. B., Manteo
Butler, A. A., Tyner	Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Byrum, W. J., Creswell	McCall, A. C., Gates
Cale, W. F., Tyner	May, G. W., Fairfield
Cole, E. L., Elizabeth City	Norman, L. W., Hertford
Cooke, C. A., Elizabeth City	Perry, E. C., Tyner
DeCormis, J. L., Shawboro	Perry, J. P., Hertford
Duncan, V. E., South Mills	Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City
Gay, R. L., Columbia	

CUMBERLAND

Barrett, F. M., Fayetteville	McMillan, N. A., Parkton
Carter, D. W., Fayetteville	Oates, John A., Fayetteville
Davis, L. A., Fayetteville	Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Hare, J. A., Fayetteville	Stevens, W. R., Wake Forest

EASTERN

Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso	Johnson, L. L., Delway
Bell, J. R., Mt. Olive	Page, B. R. Delway
Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw	Pipkin, H., Mt. Olive
Gresham, N. E., Wake Forest	Powell, J. C., Ashton
Harris, D. P., Clinton	Summerlin, Geo. E., Mt. Olive
Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive	Summerlin, T. B.
Hill, D. E., Magnolia	

FLAT RIVER

Cottrell, E. T., Creedmoor	Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest
Frazier, H. R., Virgilina	Parham, B. W., Oxford
Green, E. J., Oxford, R. 5	Ray, R. M., Oxford
Hancock, F. W., Oxford	Reeves, J., Nelson, Va.
Harris, J. F., Virgilina	Satterwhite, C. G., Oxford, R. 5
Harte, J. D., Oxford	Tilley, Pervis, Bahama
Hobgood, F. P., Oxford	Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
Lanier, J. R., Oxford	Upchurch, C. Almon, Oxford
Mainer, J. O., Oxford	Usry, E. G., Oxford
Mainer, Chas. O., Oxford	Wilson, W. O., Oxford
Meadows, J. F., Oxford	

FRENCH BROAD

Justice, A. I., Hendersonville	Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
Moore, R. L., Mars Hill	Van Ness, N., Mars Hill
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill	

GASTON

Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia	Mace, R. C., Belmont
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia	Moore, Beeler, Gastonia
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville	Mott, G. C., Gastonia
Campbell, D. H., Gastonia	Newton, C. B., Gastonia
Clark, C. C., Bessemer City	Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
Clifford, W. J., Gastonia	Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City
Dellinger, David P., Cherryville	Rhyne, C. O., Gastonia
Gowan, C. Lee, Gastonia	Robinson, D. M., Gastonia
Hawkins, Luther, Gastonia	Smith, R. L., Wake Forest
Hough, W. A., Gastonia	Smith, W. Lee, Gastonia
Huggins, F. M., Belmont	Taylor, C. L., Mayworth
Kiser, C. Cleveland, Gastonia	

GREEN RIVER

Bowden, J. T., Marion	Jones, E. J., Tryon
Chambers, W. R., Marion	McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton

HAYWOOD

Johnson, Jesse Jeter, Canton Joyner, A. V., Waynesville

JOHNSTON

Allen, J. T., Wendell	Nobles, Middlesex
Baucom, H. W., Smithfield	Padgett, L. B., Wendell
Dupree, J. E., Kenly	Parrish, Alonzo, Benson
Everett, J. R., Wake Forest	Pool, J. F., Clayton
Holt, J. T., Wilson's Mills	Rhodes, W. H., Wendell
Merritt, R. P., Smithfield	Smith, J. A., Smithfield
Moore, A. O., Clayton	Stevens, C. E., Four Oaks
Moore, J. T., Middlesex	Thom, Martin, Selma

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain	Irwin, A. C., Shelby
Bostick, Attie T., Shelby	Kester, J. Marcus, Shelby
Downs, P. E., Casar	Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs	Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs	Wilson, J. M., Shelby, R. 5

LIBERTY

Bagley, L. W., Thomasville	Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
Bland, T. B. Erlanger	Hurley, D. T., Wake Forest
Davis, Theodore, Denton	Love, Hoyle, Denton
Feezor, F. C., Linwood	Wall, C. M., Wallburg
Gillespie, J. C., Erlanger	Warffard, S. E., Southmont
Gillespie, J. T., Linwood	White, R. E., Lexington

LITTLE RIVER

Ballentine, E. H., Stalthale	Langdon, B. L., Coats
Bradley, O., Kipling	Marshbun, W. C., Kipling
Byrd, J. M., Coats	Mills, G. T., Buies' Creek
Byrne, J. F., Dunn	Odum, Owen, Coats
Campbell J. A., Buies' Creek	Olive, Eugene I., Dunn
Campbell, L. H., Buies' Creek	Patterson, N. T., Coats
Collins, D. A., Lillington	Porter, A. H., Duke
Currie, A. B., Angier	Powell, S. A., Holly Springs, R. 1
Egerton, Sidney A., Buies' Creek	Taylor, R. Durham, Dunn
Holland, J. B., Dunn	Taylor, R. G., Dunn
Holland, W. D., Dunn	Warren, R. M., Dunn
Johnson, T. M., Coats	Westbrook, Earl, Dunn

MACON

Owen, J. C., Franklin	Trotter, John S., Franklin
-----------------------	----------------------------

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Bassett, J. B., Pineville	Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6
Bost, W. E., Chadwick Station, Charlotte	Hicks, P. A., Charlotte, Chad- wick Station
Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis	Little, Luther, Charlotte
Byrd, A. L., Charlotte	Martin, G. A., Concord
Cain, A. T., Concord	Perry, J. Z., Concord
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte	Potts, Erwin H., Wake Forest
Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius	Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte	Rollins, G. W., Concord
Davant, F. B., Charlotte	Smith, W. A., Charlotte
Gresham, C. E., Charlotte	Snyder, J. W., Concord
Harris, A. E., Concord	Sutton, R. W., Concord
Hayes, A. B., Charlotte	

MITCHELL

Murchison, C. M., Bakersville

MONTGOMERY

Allen, Barna, Troy	Hartsell, Paul, Star
Beckwith, J. C., Troy	Jordan, John R., Spies

MOUNT ZION

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill	Lindsey, R. L., Durham
Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill	Martin, J. L., Durham, R. 8
Brinson, H. F., East Durham	Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro
Brown, James, Burlington	Olive, W. S., Apex
Buck, Martin W., Burlington	Pearson, W. C., Carrboro
Canipe, J. C., Mebane	Pickett, H. S., Durham
Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest	Price, J. Louis, Wake Forest
Cates, B. G., Chapel Hill	Reams, S. H., Durham
Cole, A. E., Riggsbee	Riggsbee, R. H., Durham
Cole, L. G., Durham	Riggsbee, R. M., Riggsbee
Cole, R. F., Riggsbee	Salmon, J. T., Durham
Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill	Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Compton, A. A., Cedar Grove	Shirley, Garland L., Burlington
Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill	Smith, Chas. C., Durham
Currin, Joe B., Oxford	Smith, P. H., Hillsboro
Dodd, Walter H., Burlington	Stallings, C. W., Durham
Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro	Tilley, A. P., Durham
Evans, J. H., Hillsboro	Ward, J. B., Hackney
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh	Ward, G. G., Bynum
Grady, Indiana, Durham	Ward, W. P., West Durham
Green, T. M., West Durham	Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham
Hawkins, R. C., Burlington	Weatherspoon, A. L., Durham
Haywood, Chas. L., Durham	Weston, Lacy U., Graham
Howerton, R. L., Sr., Durham	Williams, Walter M., Burlington
Hurst, R. E., Durham	Woody, J. P., Durham
Johns, C. H., West Durham	

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Ayers, W. A., New Bern	Hood, T. J., Goldsboro
Battle, F. G., New Bern	Joyner, Amos, Dover
Blackman, Princeton, R. 2	Kendrick, R. G., New Bern
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern	Lewis, E. B., Kinston
Brown, A. L., Fremont	Parker, H. B., Goldsboro
Carroll, John R., Winterville	Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
Craig, W. Marshall, Kinston	Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Davis, M. Leslie, Beaufort	Willis, J. B., Morehead City
Davis, Theo. B., Kinston	Wooten, C. S., Mt. Olive
Dowell, George J., Ayden	Wooten, John R., La Grange
Early, B. G., Kinston	

NEW FOUND

Hipps, Ferdie L., Wake Forest

PEE DEE

Austin, Chas, B., Laurinburg	James, A. A., Laurinburg
Baucom, William T., Siler City	Justice, T. B., Morven
Braswell, D. H., Polkton	Melton, A. G., Rockingham
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham	Page, J. M., Hamlet
Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe	Seago, F. J., Lilesville
Elam, W. A., Lilesville	Staton, Baker, Polkton, R. 2
Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro	

PIEDMONT

Adams, Allen, Greensboro	Lanier, R. R., Greensboro
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro	Moore, H. B., Ramseur
Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro	Rivenbark, W. B., Ramseur
Clarke, Jas. A., High Point	Stroud, June B., Greensboro
Fogleman, T. W., Wake Forest	Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Gaskins, T. B., Greensboro	Wall, W. H., High Point
Hilliard, J. M., High Point	White, W. Raleigh, Greensboro
Ivery, E. S., Greensboro	Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Koontz, H. L., Greensboro	Wilkins, J. D., Greensboro
Johnson, Elbert N., Reidsville	Wilson, W. H., Greensboro
Lanier, John E., High Point	

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Bray, J. S., Mt. Airy	McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem	Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem	Myers, Moses, Winston-Salem
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem	Roberson, C. M., Draper
Dix, J. M., Mt. Airy	Stephenson, Gilbert T., Winston-Salem
Eller, A. H., Winston-Salem	
Huntley, B. F., Winston-Salem	Turner, C. K., Kernersville
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem	Westbrook, J. W., Winston-Salem
King, T. H., Mt. Airy	Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
McCarter, W. P., Mt. Airy	

RALEIGH

Atkins, R. E., Raleigh	Hunter, A. B., Apex
Baucom, A. V., Apex	McWilliams, Peter, Raleigh, Soldiers Home
Berry, John D., Raleigh	Mattison, L. S., Raleigh
Boone, C. R., Raleigh	Moore, J. Clinton, Raleigh
Bruner, Weston, Raleigh	Moore, J. D., Raleigh
Caviness, Z. M., Raleigh	Nichols, R. B., Zebulon
Collins, R. F., Holly Springs	Norris, C. H., Holly Springs
Cooper, W. A., Raleigh	Privette, W. G., Raleigh
Cowan, G. N., Apex	Scarborough, E. T., Eagle Rock
Dean, Amos, Wendell	Seagraves, W. A., Holly Springs
Ellis, John A., Raleigh	Simms, R. N., Raleigh
Finch, J. W. B., Bailey	Wilson, C. S., Holly Springs
Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon	Yates, Edwin Y., Raleigh
Gordon, R. R., Cary	
Hord, A. T., Cary	

ROANOKE

Alford, B. G., Nashville	Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck	Lucas, W. D., Stantonsburg
Beal, J. A., Battleboro	Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
Biggs, W. O., Bethel	Mercer, I. M., Wilson
Blalock, J. G., Weldon	Moore, W. H., Greenville
Burrell, William R., Williamston	Pettus, T. F., Wilson
Carter, A. G., Rosemary	Richardson, W. C., Wilson
Craig, Braxton, Farmville	Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids	Shields, Frank P., Scotland Neck
Edwards, S. N., Rocky Mount	Tillery, W. D., Roanoke Rapids
Gulley, J. P., Nashville	Turlington, R. A., Wilson
Howell, J. D., Plymouth	Vipperman, D. E., Elm City
Johnson, Geo. H., Enfield	Von Miller, R. M., Wilson
Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck	Watson, W. F., Washington
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount	West, W. Edgar, Rocky Mount,
	Whichard, D. J., Greenville

ROBESON

Allen, Joseph, St. Pauls	Freeman, W. E., Raeford
Barnes, W. M., Lumberton	Hare, Frank, St. Pauls
Blalock, Jesse, Rowland	Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton
Brooks, C. V., Red Springs	Henderson, T. C., Pembroke
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls	Honeycutt, H. H., Maxton
Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge	Howard, W. H., St. Pauls
Butler, J. M., St. Pauls	Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Caldwell, L. H., Lumberton	Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton	Johnson, Thos. L., Lumberton
Dailey, L. E., Lumberton	Johnson, W. S., St. Pauls, R.
Durham, C. H., Lumberton	Lancaster, D. B., St. Pauls
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton	Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton

McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton	Tyner, L. E., Buies
McPhail, J. W., Lumberton	Underwood, J. B., St. Pauls
Miller, John R., Fairmont	Usher, A. L., Lumber Bridge
Reaves, C. M., Proctorville	Varser, L. R., Lumberton
Rowland, G. B., Raeford	

SANDY CREEK

Ayscue, John E., Carthage	Henley, J. H., Sanford
Baxley, W. C., Broadway	Jennings, W. G., Carthage
Burke, J. W., Goldston	Johnson, R. J., Pittsboro
Crabtree, W. A., Wills	Johnson, Victor R., Pittsboro
Dixon, R. H., Siler City	Johnson, W. O., Siler City
Gardner, Frederick M., Southern Pines	Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford	Smith, C. H., Sanford
Gordon, Henry, Carthage, R. 3	Smith, R. P., Siler City
Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro	Stephens, W. R., Wake Forest
Harper, John A., Jonesboro	Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
Harward, H. R., Moncure	Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
	Yates, C. C., Carthage

SANDY RUN

Alexander, J. F., Forest City	Hunt, D. J., Cliffside
Collins, W. K., Wake Forest	Watson, S. N., Forest City
Freeman, H. R., Rutherfordton	

SOUTH FORK

Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory	Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton
Chester, E. H., West Hickory	Smith, L. P., Hickory
Farrington, W. L., McAdenville	Waldrop, J. J., Lincolnton
Hicks, W. G., West Hickory	

SOUTH RIVER

Butler, Roberts W., Salemburg	Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Howard, A. P., Salemburg	Strickland, O. D., Dunn, R. 1

SOUTH YADKIN

Cashwell, C. S., Statesville	Robertson, S. W., Spencer
Connell, J. S., Mooresville	Russell, H. E., Salisbury
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville	Stukenbrok, K. D., Spencer
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury	Teague, J. L., Harmony
Owens, C. A., Salisbury	Tilley, G. V., Statesville
Privette, Charles, Statesville.	Weight, Geo. W., Salisbury
R. 2	

STANLY

Arnette, J. M., Badin	Miller, Irving R., Richfield
Black, C. J., Norwood	Bird, C. B., Mt. Pleasant
Branch, E. A., Norwood	Rogers, T. F., Albemarle
Davis, M. P., Albemarle	Russell, W. J., Aquadale
Hagler, M. D., Midland	Smith, J. M., Norwood
Huneycutt, R. N., Norwood	

STONE MOUNTAIN

Hayes, James M., Hayes

SURRY

Brandon, S. O., Park Mountain Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy

TAR RIVER

Alderman, J. T., Henderson	Morgan, S. L., Henderson
Allen, Ivey, Louisburg	Morris, B. E., Wake Forest
Aycock, T. H., Elberon	Morton, W. B., Louisburg
Collins, Trela D., Louisburg	Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Deaton, D. E., Henderson	Parker, W. W., Henderson
Harper, J. H., Louisburg	Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
Harris, J. M., Littleton	Teague, L. W., Wake Forest
Harris, J. P., Macon	

TENNESSEE RIVER

Lee, J. N., Cherokee

THREE FORKS

Adams, M. A., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA

Duckworth, C. C., Brevard	Puett, C. E., Brevard
Hampton, A. E., Brevard	

TUCKASEEGEE

Cook, W. N., Beta Fulbright, J. O., Sylva

UNION

Beach, C. M., Wingate	Humphrey, M. S., Wingate
Bivins, J. K., Wingate	Meggs, J. C., Wake Forest
Caudle, Zeb, Wingate	Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
Haigler, R. M., Wingate	Sherwood, A. C., Wingate
Haywood, W. H., Wingate	Wray, John A., Monroe

WEST CHOWAN

Brewer, John B., Murfreesboro	Parker, Charlie, Kelford
Cale, John F., Roxobel	Phelps, J. M., Colerain
Downey, John W., Severn	Picot, G. C., Como
Hollowell, W. H., Kelford	Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Va.
Lineberry, R. B., Colerain	Shaw, J. S., Winton
Long, James, Aulander	Shepherd, N. H., Powellsville
Miller, Alexander, Jackson	Stephenson, C. W., Winton
Miller, Andrew, Colerain	Underwood, P. A., Winton
Mitchell, C. W., Aulander	Vann, T. E., Como
Mustian, Alfred P., Winton	Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
Matthews, J. H., Windsor	

WILMINGTON

Boney, L. B., Wilmington	Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington
Green, J. R., Jacksonville	Jones, C. A., Kelly
Hall, R. J., Wilmington	Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Hall, W. G., Wilmington	Sullivan, Victor, Wilmington
Hinton, R. P., Jacksonville	

YANCEY

Beaver, J. T., Burnsville	Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
---------------------------	----------------------------

VISITORS OUT OF THE STATE

Butler, Charlie, Macon, Ga.	Gilbert, H. F., Charlotte
Carver, W. O., Louisville, Ky.	Moore, H. C., Nashville, Tenn.
Clark, R. E., and wife, Rural Retreat, Va.	Ray, T. B., Richmond, Va.
Fleetwood, J. W., Boykins, Va.	Scarboro, Lee R., Nashville, Tenn.

LADY VISITORS

Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson	Craig, Miss Capitola, Asheville
Allen, Eula Lee, Manson	Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall, Kinston
Arnold, Mrs. H. L., Neuse	Critchler, Miss Lillie, Zebulon
Barnes, Mrs. Ora L., Stantons- burg	Faucett, Miss Mamie L., Durham
Barrett, Miss Mary E., Peach- land	Finch, Miss Hazel, Bailey
Battle, Mrs. F. G., New Bern	Goode, Mrs. W. E., Roxboro
Beach, Mrs. W. R., Kings Moun- tain	Grady, Mrs. Nannie, Durham
Bragg, Miss Ruth, Bailey	Graves, Mrs. W. G., Milton
Brinson, Mrs. H. F., East Dur- ham	Green, Mrs. D. R., Raleigh
Buck, Mrs. Martin W., Burlington	Halford, Mrs. J. W., Lillington
Burns, Mrs. J. R., Cumnock	Hall, Mrs. R. F., Elizabeth City
Burns, Miss Rosa, Cumnock	Harp, Miss Mary E., Durham
Butts, Mrs. M. E., Good Hope	Harris, Mrs. L. M., Henderson, R. 3
Campbell, Mrs. W. P., Chadbourn	Holland, Miss Blanche, Gastonia
Carter, Mrs. D. W., Fayetteville, R. 2	Holleman, Mrs. B. J., Raleigh
Caudle, Miss Cora, Houstonville	Holleman, Mrs. J. W., Raleigh
Carpenter, Mrs. L. L., Greensboro	Holleman, Miss Vallie, Apex, R. 4
Carroll, Mrs. Jas. R., Winterville	Holloway, Mrs. Mary, Cary
Chamblee, Mrs. D. D., Wakefield	Holloway, Miss Mollie, Cary
Christian, Mrs. J. T., Durham	Holland, Mrs. John B., Dunn
Cobb, Miss Maggie Lee, Gastonia	Hood, Mrs. H. H., Zebulon
Cook, Mrs. Frank, Clemmons	Jennings, Mrs. G. C., Carthage
Cooper, Miss Lena D., Clemmons	Johnson, Mrs. Henry H., Smith- field
Cox, Miss Macy, Magnolia	Johnson, Mrs. John D., Lillington
	Johnson, Mrs. W. O., Siler City
	Johnson, Mrs. W. S., Asheville
	Johnson, Miss Pearl, Laurinburg

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Kendrick, Mrs. J. W., Cherryville | Powell, Mrs. B. L., Blanch |
| Kendrick, Mrs. R. G., New Bern | Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ashton |
| Lawrence, Mrs. C. M., Creedmoor | Privett, Mrs. J. W., Bailey |
| Lee, Mrs. S. R., Raleigh | Slow, Mrs. J. J., Durham |
| Lewis, Mrs. N. B., Middlesex | Reams, Mrs. I. M., Dunn |
| Logan, Miss Annie L., Asheville | Smith, Mrs. Chas. C., Durham |
| Louder, Mrs. D. E., Ridgecrest | Smith, Mrs. R. P., Siler City |
| Lucas, Mrs. W. J., New Bern | Smith, Mrs. W. A., Charlotte |
| McNeill, Mrs. H. C., Dunn | Stamps, Mrs. M., Louisburg |
| McNeill, Miss Viola, Dunn | Strickland, Mrs. E. L., Pine Level |
| Maddrey, Mrs. R. M., Seaboard | Strother, Mrs. S. S., Stantonsburg |
| Marsh, Mrs. W. H., Fayetteville | Styers, Miss Mattie, Gastonia |
| Marshall, Mrs. O. N., Stantonsburg | Sullinger, Miss Martha, Hendersonville |
| Moore, Miss Bertha B., Bostic, R. 5 | Tomlinson, Mrs. L. S., Wilson |
| Moore, Mrs. J. T., Middlesex | Tunstall, Miss Bettie, Henderson |
| Morgan, Mrs. D. A., Cary | Upshaw, Mrs. W. D., Asheville |
| Mangum, Mrs. H. D., Creedmoor | Vinson, Mrs. C. R., Dunn |
| Myatt, Miss Annie, Smithfield | Warrén, Mrs. W. B., Dunn |
| Noell, Mrs. John A., Roxboro | Westbrook, Miss Ruth, Dunn |
| Noell, Miss Sue, Roxboro | Wilson, Mrs. C. S., Holly Springs |
| Pettus, Mrs. T. F., Wilson | Woodhouse, Miss Della, Boonville |
| Phillips, Mrs. M. L., Middlesex | Womble, Mrs. Carrie L, Cary |

Associations represented	53
Delegates enrolled	639
Lady visitors enrolled	96
Visitors from other States	9
	<hr/>
Total enrollment	744

REPORT OF PASTORS' CONFERENCE

On the afternoon of Monday, Nov. 10, 1919, the Pastors' Conference was called to order by the President, W. S. Olive, of Olive's Chapel church. Singing was lead by E. I. Olive, of Dunn. Devotional services were lead by W. R. Cullom, Brother D. Powell of Franklinton offered the opening prayer; "More Love to Thee" was sung. "Facing the New Day" was announced as the general subject of the Conference. W. R. Cullom read the Prayer of Jesus, John 17, as a Scripture lesson. Prayer was offered by C. A. Owen of Salisbury.

Preliminaries and devotional exercises being over, the order of business called for the program, and J. E. Welsh, of Durham, lead the discussion. His subject was "The Church and Evangelism in Reconstruction Days."

After prayer by F. M. Gardner, of Southern Pines, J. Henry Highsmith spoke on "The Church—Its Work of Teaching."

After prayer by Brother Baskin, pastor of the Chapel Hill Church, M. L. Kesler spoke on the subject, "The Church—Its Work of Social Service."

W. R. Burrell's message on "The World in Ferment" came out of his rich experiences derived in recent travels in fourteen foreign countries.

After singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" Victor I. Masters spoke briefly, leaving his hearers with the feeling that it is not only a question of keeping the world safe for Democracy, or keeping Democracy safe for the world, but mainly it is for us to attempt to keep America safe for Democracy.

"Every condition demands that he strive for perfection to fulfil the work of his high calling," said J. B. Weatherspoon as he entered upon describing "The Minister—His Personality."

W. O. Carver made the closing address of the evening, his subject being, "The Minister—His Message."

The Committee on Nominations offered the following report, which was unanimously adopted:

President—L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.

Vice-President—G. T. Watkins, Goldsboro.

Secretary-Treasurer—J. E. Hoyle, Lenoir.

W. S. OLIVE, *President.*

J. EDWIN HOYLE, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The eighty-ninth year of our Baptist State Convention is the most wonderful year in our history. But there is promise that it is only the beginning of wonderful years. The tabulated results of our work in this report is not much above the average year of our recent history. But the year is characterized by an enlarged vision of our task, and by definite earnest immediate planning to begin to do larger things. This year will stand out in our history as the time when the silent forces running parallel and crosswise in our Baptist life kindled into a vital unity among our people and broke forth into the Baptist 75 Million Campaign.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

is beginning to get the real attention of our people. In the 75 Million Campaign \$20,000,000 is apportioned to Foreign Missions during the next five years. During this time North Carolina Baptists are expected to give Foreign Missions \$1,466,667. For a full statement of the progress of last year in the foreign fields, see report of the Foreign Mission Board in the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, Page 193. A copy can be had by writing Walter N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary, Raleigh, N. C. For a statement of the larger plans of our Foreign Mission Work, see the Survey for the 75 Million Campaign which will soon be from the press at the Nashville Headquarters of the 75 Million Campaign.

HOME MISSIONS

has also had a great year. For progress of the year see Home Mission Board Report in the Minutes of Southern Baptist Convention, Page 353. For outline of plans for next five years, see Survey of the 75 Million Campaign. Out of the great Campaign during five years, Home Missions is to receive \$12,000,000. North Carolina is expected to give \$892,833.

STATE MISSIONS

The year in this department of our work has been of normal progress. Two tendencies operating in our State Mission work in recent years are even more marked this year: the lessening demand for aid in the support of weak churches and the growing requests for aid in enlisting all the churches in all the work of our Baptist State Convention and of Southern Baptist Convention. We are

not doing less for evangelization in the State, but we are doing more for the development of our evangelized people. We think this a healthy symptom.

It must be borne in mind also that the tabulation of work in this year's report covers only eleven months.

TABULATION OF THE YEAR'S WORK

Churches served	242
Number Missionaries	170
Conversions	1,478
Baptisms	1,012
Received by Letter.....	1,176
Total Sunday School Enrollment.....	12,611
Average Sunday School Attendance.....	8,588
Mission Study Classes.....	64
Men in Mission Study Classes.....	164
Houses of Worship Building.....	30
Churches Organized	10
Delegates Attending Denominational Meetings..	997
Number Business Meeting this year.....	1,253
Pastorate Conferences	50
Every-Member Canvass	91
Sermons	7,705
For State Missions.....	\$ 4,611.24
For Foreign Missions.....	4,403.51
For Home Missions.....	3,387.87
For Education	6,450.25
For Sunday School Missions.....	285.09
For Ministers' Relief.....	532.27
For Orphanage	6,730.21
Other Objects	18,800.11
Amount raised for all church expenses except pas- tors' salaries	35,297.31
Amount Paid on Pastors' salaries.....	40,117.07
Mobile Schools	48
Number Teachers	304
Number Students	895
Amount Spent	\$ 5,219.62

FINANCIAL

The Financial Report is very interesting this year. Total receipts for State Missions this year \$74,066.20. The Treasurer reports a balance on hand of \$24,303.45. But let us not take too much comfort from this balance; there are several unpaid appropriations to be paid out of it. The salaries of the Missionaries for the month of October have to be paid out of this balance.

For the first time perhaps in the history of our State Mission work we have not had to borrow a cent to carry on the work. We have really come into a new day in our Lord's work.

EVANGELIZATION

This is our first work. The time will never come when the number of people converted and baptized among us will not be the most vital test of our sincerity and loyalty to our Lord. This year 1,478 Conversions were reported from our Mission Churches and 1,012 baptisms. These figures run along with the figures of the last two years, but they are not the high-water mark. We had this year 170 Missionaries working with the Board who were in part supported by State Missions.

CHURCH BUILDINGS

Just between the work of Evangelization and Development of Christians stands the question of church buildings. Once people accept the gospel in a community the work practically stops until a house is secured for saved people to worship and work together in. Our Board of Missions this year spent in Church Buildings \$3,100. This is pitifully small for this work. Unpaid appropriations amount to about \$6,000. We should be putting at least \$20,000 each year into this work. Then the collective intelligence of the whole denomination could be brought to bear on the location and architecture of churches in strategic centers. At present we can not do that without more funds for this purpose. We can only help little weak churches to get small inadequate houses. Our State Board of Missions cooperates with the Home Mission Board in aiding church buildings in needy and important places.

COLPORTAGE

This work is growing slowly. The fact is, it would grow faster if we could only give it the attention that it calls for. But we are limited in capital to carry on this work, and have until recently lacked the office force to carry it on. Now Miss Gaynelle Yates is giving her entire time to this work and already a good mail order business is started. Send to us for any book that you want to buy; we can furnish it at market price.

The Bulletin issued by this Department has been discontinued. It perhaps served a good purpose, but the circulation of the *Recorder* has grown so much, that we have thought it best to stop the publication of the Bulletin.

The Colportage Department is now supremely concerned in extending the circulation of the *Biblical Recorder*. The fact is, we consider this the principal work of this department for the present.

The following is a partial tabulation of the Colportage work for this year:

Number of men at work during year.....	14
Number of men at work at present	7
Number days worked.....	1,108
Number Miles Traveled.....	7,781
Number homes visited.....	8,951
Prayers with individuals and families.....	659
Number addresses and sermons.....	446
Number Conversions	125
Number Tracts distributed.....	117,279
Number destitute Places.....	18
Number Recorder Subscribers	1,450
Total amount for Convention objects.....	\$ 35.67
Amount remitted from sales and subscriptions....	\$2,428.23

MOBILE SCHOOLS

have come to stay in our life. The form of these institutions may have to change, but the method of them is going to continue in use among us. This year the second series of Mobile Schools were almost rained out, floods covered almost the entire State for a whole week while thirty-eight of them were in session. But despite this disadvantage we had 48 Schools in all, 304 teachers, 895 students. The cost of the Schools was \$5,219.62. Over 7,000 days hard, faithful, intense work was done by those who are leaders in their churches and Associations.

There is no way to tabulate how many of the schools have been held in the local churches, nor how many students have studied in them.

There has come from these Schools a general demand from many over the State for the book, "Stewardship and Missions" for use in Mission Study. This alone has been worth all the cost and work of the Mobile Schools.

Nothing has occurred among us which shows us so plainly the great amount of splendid volunteer service that is ready all the time in our people for Kingdom work with just actual expenses paid. These Mobile Schools have touched up the North Carolina Baptist morale from the mountains to the sea; they have been a large feature in helping our people to get ready for the 75 Million Campaign. The ten Training Centers of the Campaign were an out-growth of the Mobile Schools. The Mobile Schools next year should be used in conserving results of the 75 Million Campaign.

WORK WITH THE NEGROES

In this stressful time it is necessary for the best of the white people and the best of the black people to touch souls in the spirit of Jesus. There was once a great work done in the "New Era Institutes." It is likely that the relations between the races in North Carolina are better than any other state of the American Republic as a result of the success of these Institutes years ago. But somehow this work was allowed to lapse. This year, under instructions of the Convention it has been renewed: our Board of Missions is coöperating with the Lot Cary Baptist Convention in the support of a teacher of the Preachers of Shaw University and a conductor of Institutes for the negro preachers of the State. We are fortunate in securing Dr. A. W. Pegues to do this work. He is equipped for it in heart and training. We trust he is sowing seed that will bear fruit in all the years to come. We urge our pastors all over the State to coöperate with Dr. Pegues wherever he may go in his labor of love among his people.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

At the request of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Woman's Missionary Union adopted resolutions at the Annual Meeting at Hot Springs, Ark., May 1918, pledging the coöperation of the Union in the Campaign for Christian Education. Falling into line with this policy, our North Carolina Union at the Annual Meeting in Edenton, March 1919, passed a resolution making Education a regular department of W. M. U. work. Many of our Societies and a large number of women had entered heartily into the Million Dollar Campaign for Education previous to this. It was impossible to determine exactly how much had been contributed by them to this object; but after going over the Treasurer's books, the amount of \$22,785.41 was found credited directly to our societies or women who were actively connected with them.

This amount brought our Annual Report nearly to the \$100,000 mark, and would have gone beyond it if we had had reports of money given to this fund by our women.

It has been our policy since our organization to report only money given by or through our societies. However, entering heartily into the \$75,000,000 Campaign, it has become necessary to make some changes in our plans in order to coöperate with the Campaign and the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention: First by including in our reports all money contributed by women and children in our churches to the objects of the Convention, regardless of whether they are members of our societies or not; Second, by adding the Orphanage and Ministerial Relief to our benevolences.

At the meeting of the W. M. U. in Atlanta, May 1919, North Carolina had the honor of reporting the largest number of new organizations, 213 for the year past. Nevertheless, we have societies in not over one-half of the churches in our State.

Meetings were held in nearly all of the Associations in which we have an organization, most of them attended by our State Officers. An Enlistment Campaign was planned and resulted in an enlarged membership in many of our societies. We trust that this Campaign will add to the efficiency of the present Enlistment Campaign as the methods are practically the same.

Our North Carolina quota for the Church Building and Loan Fund \$31,400 has been completed by gifts, and pledges to Memorial Funds, and the greater part of the amount has been paid.

For the past three years our Union has sent out a prayer calendar and our members are urged to unite in prayer each morning at nine o'clock for our special work for the advancement of the Kingdom.

During the quarter ending February 28th, our churches were closed on account of the influenza epidemic, and it was impossible to hold our Society Meetings both in our city and in our country churches. Notwithstanding this, the quarter's report was the largest we had ever had, a fact which bears testimony to the efficiency of our organization, and to the power of prayer.

It has taken thirty-three years to bring the gifts of the women in our societies from \$500 a year to \$100,000. We are asking in the Campaign that this amount be doubled in one year and that we increase from \$100,000 to \$200,000 per year. We believe that with the enlistment of the great host of Baptist women still alive in our churches, the coöperation of our pastors who through the years have given their sympathy and help in our efforts, and through the power of Him whose we are and whom we delight to serve, we shall accomplish this great purpose.

The following is the statistical and financial report of the year ending February 28th, 1919:

STATISTICAL REPORT

Personal Letters	941
Circular Letters.....	8,458
Postals	2,436
Programs	8,469
Minutes	1,729
Manual and Year Books.....	2,406
Mite Boxes.....	1,257
Report Blanks.....	9,901
Envelopes	41,627
Leaflets and Tracts.....	52,439
Total Letters and Literature.....	129,663

TREASURER'S REPORT

To Foreign Missions.....	\$18,529.99	
To Christmas Offerings.....	7,496.13	
Total Foreign Missions.....		26,026.02
To Home Missions.....	13,713.45	
To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	2,143.14	
To Home Mission Boxes.....	2,177.52	
To Church Building Loan Fund.....	12,907.47	
Total Home Missions.....		30,941.58
To State Missions.....		13,938.88
To Louisville Training School.....		3,184.10
To Bible Fund.....		291.11
To Margaret Educational Fund.....		293.18
To Expense Fund.....		850.32
To Christian Education.....		22,785.41
Grand Total		<u>\$98,310.60</u>

Respectfully submitted

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS BERTHA CARROLL, *Sec.-Treas.*

MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Sec.*

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Sec.*

MISS ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *Junior Supt.*

B. Y. P. U.

I. *Phases of Progress.* The most fitting report we can make is a summary of the progress which B. Y. P. U. work has made during the past year.

1. The awakening among the young people themselves has been exceedingly gratifying. The spirit of loyalty and consecration shown by them has never been more wide-spread. From among the members of B. Y. P. U's. during the year, candidates for the ministry and volunteers for Mission work will number not less than one hundred.

2. The interest which is being taken by the pastors during the year marks a new epoch in the history of our work. In no small way, this is due to the Mobile Schools in which the B. Y. P. U. Manual was taught by many of our pastors to many others who had not previously had opportunity for definite studies in Young People's work.

3. The year has been signalized by advancement made in the B. Y. P. U. Study Courses. Graduates in the Manual now number more than 1,000 since the issuance of the new diploma a little more than a year ago. About one third of these have taken one or more advanced Study Courses.

4. For the completion of two years' Daily Bible Reading, a Certificate is issued by the Sunday School Board, to which seals are attached for every two years' readings subsequently kept up until two have been added. The Department has this year issued 51 Certificates with more than twenty five other names yet to be definitely reported. Some of our young people have kept up the Daily Bible readings for eight and ten years. Of course, this is but the first-fruits of the harvest from the seed-sowing of former times, which will increase with the coming years.

5. The B. Y. P. U. Tithers' League has been started with very gratifying results. The B. Y. P. U. Department has issued a Pledge card which tithers are asked to sign and return, thus becoming members of the League without further condition. It is not our purpose to make any sort of special campaign for this cause except to maintain such publicity as may be necessary to bring this matter to the attention of our young people and gather in results as they may be achieved. Already we have more than 500 members, most of whom are members of Unions, although membership in the League is not restricted to them.

6. Even more prosperous than formerly has been the work in the schools this year. In each of our Baptist schools and colleges, according to latest reports, B. Y. P. U. organizations number from one to five, except one. Special mention should be made of Wake Forest College and Mars Hill in each of which there are five Unions with a general president. The State Banner is held this year by the Mars Hill Unions. Next year a special Banner will be awarded to the school B. Y. P. U. which makes the highest per cent on our system of grading, the school Unions competing among themselves on the basis of two quarterly, or term, reports for the year, instead of four.

7. Conventions and Assemblies. The B. Y. P. U. Convention which met in Asheville, June 10-12, 1919 excelled all previous Conventions in attendance and interest. More than 500 delegates and visitors were present. The next annual meeting of our young people will be held in Durham, June 15 to 17, 1920. At both the Assemblies which were held simultaneously at Wrightsville Beach and Ridgecrest the last of June and the first of July, B. Y. P. U. work was done, mostly in line with the plan which was at that time being carried out in the Mobile schools. This will become a permanent feature of Mobile school and Assembly programs in the future.

II. *Summary of Work.* The Secretary's activities for the year have been varied. During December, 1918, he, along with other State Board secretaries, gave most of the time to the Million Dollar Campaign for Christian Education. Since the Baptist 75-Million Campaign began, he was drafted by the Committee in charge as Executive Secretary, and since the middle of August, he has been carrying on only office B. Y. P. U. work, except on Sundays, in connection with his work in the Campaign. However, with the extra office assistance which was thus allowed to him, an accumulation of office work has been dispatched. Moreover, this summary is an exhibit for only eleven months, of course, since the State Convention meets this year in November,—that is, from December 1918, to October 30, 1919.

1. During the year, the Secretary has spent 155 days in the field, visiting 79 points, and making 157 lectures, and addresses, besides the sessions of classes which he taught. He traveled 6,211 miles.

2. He held, or assisted in the conduct of, 9 Training Schools, each lasting about a week, in which he carried students to a completion of the B. Y. P. U. Manual. Some of these were in cities and others in our Baptist schools. B. Y. P. U. Week at Wake Forest is now an annual event. The Secretary has personally conducted the organization of 11 Unions.

III. *Schedule for the Coming Year.* The following schedule for the year ahead is, of course, subject to such changes as may be made necessary by schedules which will be made up by the B. Y. P. U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., and promulgated in our B. Y. P. U. literature. But, in the main, it marks out what we plan to emphasize at different times during the year.

January and February.....	B. Y. P. U.'s in Schools.
March and April.....	Training Schools.
March 23-26	W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Shelby.
May and June.....	General Field Work.
May 12-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Washington, D. C.
June 15-17	B. Y. P. U. State Convention, Durham.
July and August	Mobile Schools.
June 30, July 14.....	Assemblies at Wrightsville and Ridgecrest.
September to December.....	Fall Campaigns:
September	New Organizations.
October	New Members.
November	Study Courses.
December	Bible Readers' Course.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our Baptist people never before experienced such an epochal hour as now. Among the activities in which we engage Teaching never held such a large place. This is true in the secular world and it is more marked in the religious world. It is a great hour when more than twice as many men and women meet in places of public worship on Sunday to teach the Bible to all ages, from early childhood to extreme old age, than gather in all the schoolhouses from the kindergarten to the university. This is literally true in America today.

With the change in the date of the Convention and the Associations still not through meeting when this report is written, it is impossible to make any statement of the facts as to membership and number of schools. However, we are led to believe, from general observation, that there has been a fine rallying from the conditions a year ago incident to the great war and the terrible epidemic of influenza. In the statistical tables of the Convention Annual in which will be printed this report, you will be able to find as complete data as is available.

The Secretary indulges a word personal: On August 26, he was stricken suddenly with a complete breakdown. He spent more than five weeks in hospital and in quiet rural surroundings trying to recover. For the last six weeks, he has been doing such light office work as his strength will allow. He greatly regrets the loss of this time, but during the eleven years of his secretaryship he had not taken so much as a week of real vacation. He now sees the lack of wisdom of such a policy.

ACTIVITIES OF SECRETARY

Field Work. For ten months, the Secretary was active in the field conducting four city training schools, more than twenty institutes and the regular routine engagements in individual churches and Baptist schools.

Office Work. The usual campaign of education was carried on using more than 12,000 tracts printed to meet special needs in North Carolina. Fully as large a number of other tracts, furnished by the Sunday School Board at Nashville, was sent to pastors, superintendents and others. An interesting and helpful program for Children's Day was prepared by Miss Mary Livermore of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. It fully set forth the organization of the Elementary Division of the Sunday School. On this day, our churches make their major offering for Sunday School Missions. This year it was the best in our history.

Teacher Training. In this great enterprise we have had a good year. In our Baptist colleges and schools, it was our best year. Our institutions received more awards than the schools of any other two

states of the Southern Baptist Convention. We are profoundly grateful for this coöperation in a great work. If our Sunday Schools are to become as efficient as they need be for such a day as this, we must never let up in our churches and Baptist schools until our Sunday Schools are the best taught schools in our State.

Baptist Seaside Assembly. Ten years ago our Secretary in the annual report urged the establishment of this institution. The idea has been fully vindicated in the success of the Assembly. For five years he has been the General Secretary. The Assembly is thoroughly established in the affections of all who have attended. The Secretary has asked to be relieved of the responsibility of this work for next year, if not permanently.

ASSOCIATE WORKERS

The last Convention instructed the Committee to secure an Associate Secretary. Earnest effort was made during the first half of the year to secure such a worker. In June Rev. J. H. Couch was elected. He began his work July 15. He met with the workers in four Mobile Schools to study conditions and make engagements. Since that time he has held twenty institutes, met six Associations in annual session and filled thirteen other engagements. He spends practically all his time on the field.

The Committee was instructed to secure an Elementary Worker for three months. Mrs. Lydia Yates Hillard was elected and rendered excellent service. She participated in twelve Rural Institutes, eight shorter meetings, taught a course in Elementary Work every day in the Baptist Seaside Assembly and in one of the Mobile Schools.

RURAL INSTITUTES

The Sunday School Board at Nashville is furnishing one-half expenses for a definite rural campaign. In our State we have linked up this work with our regular activities. The Secretary and two Associate Workers attended every Institute possible. Besides these the following held one to six Institutes each: E. L. Baskin, C. M. Beach, W. R. Beach, C. C. Burris, J. A. Bryson, Mrs. H. F. Brinson, P. L. Feezor, L. E. M. Freeman, B. P. Marshbanks, S. W. Oldham, W. S. Olive, and F. K. Pool.

We coöperated with the corresponding Secretary in the 48 Mobile Schools. The first division of the Normal Manual was taught in all these schools and we shared expenses with the State Mission Fund. There were 60 definite Rural Institutes besides the Mobile Schools. During last year one of the Normal books was taught in this general way in at least 125 churches in North Carolina.

FINANCES

In 1896, Dr. B. W. Spillman, then Sunday School Secretary, began to ask the churches of North Carolina to give some money that we might have larger and better Baptist Sunday Schools. From then until now the work has steadily gone forward. For twelve years this fund has met the expenses of an enlarging program. We deem it wise to continue this fund in the larger day of the 75-Million Campaign. Of course this money will be a part of the total expended by the State Mission Board under the direction of the Sunday School Committee. We feel that we can gather during these five years over \$20,000, very little of which would be contributed if this policy is not continued. It is unwise to throw away old machinery when it is accomplishing the purpose designed.

The receipts for this year are \$4,921.10. The disbursements \$4,314.71. Vouchers for \$150.00 did not reach the treasurer before he closed his report. For details see Treasurer's report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Former plans and policies must be pressed as follows: Pastors must be definitely enlisted in the work of their schools. Officers and teachers must be trained. Thousands of the 190,000 unenlisted church members must be reached. Church houses must be built or remodeled to secure class-rooms. Equipment must be purchased. The schools must be graded and otherwise adequately organized.

2. We recommend that the Committee be instructed to continue a full time Associate Worker who shall spend as much time as possible in the field and cooperate in office work with the Secretary in Raleigh.

3. In the Rural Campaign, there should be enlargement, carrying out last year's policies as far as possible. The Committee thinks it wise to secure efficient workers to locate and hold these Institutes in definite territory.

4. There should be enlargement of the study of Sunday School Pedagogy in our colleges and schools, as far as this can be done, without overcrowding the present curricula or displacing other essential subjects.

5. We recommend the work be planned on a \$6,000 basis with \$1,400 of this coming from the Sunday School Board, and \$4,600 from our own people.

WM. A. COOPER,
Chairman.

E. L. MIDDLETON,
Secretary.

This will stand out as

AN UNIQUE YEAR

in our history.

It is a time of upheaval, turmoil, transition, enlargement, fusion, vision, intercession and spiritual strengthening.

The propaganda for unionism, the ideal of big business applied in religion, espoused by our War Department during the war, well financed and organized, perhaps this year reached its climax.

The first part of the year the Baptist outlook did not seem bright, it looked as though we would have to isolate ourselves somewhat from other Christians, or else go into the crowd and lose our identity. These seemed to be our two fatal alternatives.

But all of a sudden two things happened; Baptists turned to their original principles of faith for revitalization and they rose almost as one man to put on a world program. We knew afresh that God still walks among us—we followed him into the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, we joined with the Baptists of the North and Canada in an effort to put \$200,000,000 on our Lord's altar. It is great to be living at such a time.

Two things are before your Board of Missions now.

1. Sustaining and enlarging State Mission work for the next five years.

2. Helping our churches in the Follow-Up of the 75-Million Campaign for the next five years.

ENLARGE STATE MISSION WORK

We suggest: Let the work progress in about the following proportions:

I. Missionaries' Salaries, each year, \$50,000.

Larger salaries for pastors encouraged.

Fix minimum salary.

Give one dollar for every two dollars of increase made by Mission Churches to pastor's salary.

Put strong men into destitute fields.

Make a survey of State and plan work accordingly.

Adequate salaries for pastors in Educational centers.

Quit meager appropriations and take hold of points in dead earnest.

Insist on full time Ministry.

II. Educational Centers each year, \$7,500.

Impressive Buildings out of Building Fund.
 Equipment in church buildings for teaching.
 Employ student pastors and secretaries in State Schools.

III. Industrial Centers, each year, \$5,000.

Have Industrial center Conferences.
 Send out women workers.
 Do not turn this work over to Y. M. C. A.

IV. Enlistment and Evangelism each year, \$10,000.

Home Board giving half.
 One man in one fourth Associations of the State each year.
 Evangelism waning among us.
 Evangelism and enlistment coupled.
 Find Kingdom workers to be trained.

V. Colportage and Publicity, each year, \$10,000.

Just getting started in the work.
 Pay part salary of Missionary-Colporteurs.
 Scatter Free Tracts.
 Assist in *Biblical Recorder* Circulation.
 This work will grow if given a chance.

VI. Training Our People, each year, \$20,000.

Sunday Schools.
 B. P. Y. U.
 Mobile Schools.
 Assemblies.
 Bookkeeping in churches, necessary after now, will require trained officers in churches, more training necessary therefor.
 Methods of Every-Member Canvass must be taught.
 Principles of collection to be observed from now on.

VII. Church Buildings, each year. \$20,000.

Pitably small fund now.
 Confined to Mission Churches in the past.
 A new church building era on.
 Must guide in church architecture.
 Do more or quit.

Our State Mission Work is undergoing a distinct change in character. It has been our conception that State Missions was

almost entirely a question of evangelizing the people of the State. There is need that we do more evangelistic work than ever, but now we confront the necessity of developing the churches that have been brought into existence by our evangelistic efforts. Hence, an increase of emphasis is falling upon Church Building and development work—Adjustment in industrial and educational centers.

FOLLOW UP THE CAMPAIGN

We suggest the following steps in this:

I. Stand Consistently and Continually for the Apportionments Fixed Between the Objects of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention

The apportionment for five years tentatively agreed upon before the meeting of our Convention is as follows:

Foreign Missions	\$1,466,667
Home Missions	892,833
State Missions	663,833
Christian Education	1,966,667
(\$227,333.00 to Southwide Institutions.)	
Ministers' Relief	300,000
Orphanages	610,000
Hospitals	100,000

We recommend that the above apportionments to Southern Baptist Convention objects for five years be ratified by our Baptist State Convention and we recommend that the above apportionments to our Baptist State Convention objects be ratified for one year only and that \$30,000 be taken from the apportionment to State Missions and apportioned to the Board of Education to be used in meeting current immediate necessities in our North Carolina Baptist colleges for this year, and that this amount to be taken from above State Mission apportionment for Education shall be decreased \$10,000 each year so that State Missions shall get its full apportionment the fourth year of the Campaign.

In view of the fact that the Convention last year virtually so instructed, and in view of the present perilous need of the Southern Baptist Assembly, we recommend that \$10,000 out of the State Mission apportionment and \$10,000 of the orphanage apportionment be apportioned this year to the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, provided annual financial reports of the Assembly be made both to our State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and provided that in case the property owned by the Assembly should cease to be used for the purpose of the Baptist Denomination as expressed in its charter, these amounts shall be refunded to the

Baptist State Convention, and provided further that a program representative of all Southern Baptist views is put on each year.

We recommend that a Committee of three be appointed to memorialize the Southern Baptist Convention and the different State Conventions in order to enlist a wider coöperation for the Assembly and to represent our Baptist Convention in the administration of the Assembly in any practical way; also to make such arrangements as will guarantee the execution of these provisions.

In the Baptist 75-Million Campaign pledges and contributions may be designated to each regular object of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our Baptist State Convention, even up to the amount of its quota, or they may be given undesignated.

Every Baptist has a right to designate his gifts and the honor of the denomination is sacredly pledged to see that each designated contribution reaches its destination.

But for the sake of concentration, simplicity, unity and flexibility in our Baptist work each giver in the 75 Million Campaign is urged to allow at least a part of his contribution to go into the Treasury undesignated.

Undesignated Contributions in the 75 Millon Campaign will be used to supplement the designated contributions to each object of our Baptist work in preserving the proportion between the different objects of our Baptist work fixed each year by the Southern Baptist Convention and by our Baptist State Convention.

In this way, each individual Baptist and each local church is left free to give to the cause which makes the strongest appeal in any case, and yet all the individuals and churches unitedly support all our Baptist work.

II. Give Orphanage Place in the 75 Million Campaign

As the apportionment now stands among the objects participating in the 75 Million Campaign the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage is to receive \$610,000 in the next five years. Of course, this apportionment is subject to revision by the Baptist State Convention each year during this period.

All contributions in this Campaign designated for the Orphanage should be sent to the Treasurer of the Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C., as heretofore.

All contributions for the Orphanage from the Sunday Schools and from Thanksgiving offerings during the next five years will count in the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, so also will the Christmas offerings for aged ministers.

The Orphanage is asked to report each month to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention the amount contributed by each church on its pledge in the 75 Million Campaign so that proper credit may be given monthly to each church on the books of the Convention.

In addition to the contributions out of the 75 Million Campaign designated directly to the Orphanage, the Orphanage will also have each year such a part in the undesignated funds collected out of the 75 Million Campaign as will guarantee to it its portion of the total collected funds of the Campaign as fixed by the Baptist State Convention from year to year.

III. Systematize Collection of Pledges

Let Board of Missions install this year a unified thorough system of regularly collecting the pledges of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign; this to be done in conference with representatives of the Board of Education, the Board of Ministers' Relief, and the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage and also of the W. M. U. The expense of collection is to be paid out of the Campaign Funds.

IV. Appoint A Committee on Unification

We suggest that the Convention appoint a commission of fifteen to consider the wisdom of unifying our North Carolina Baptist Work so as better to conserve the 75 Million Campaign, and if they think well of it to report a plan of unification at our next session of the Convention. We urge that this committee be very thorough and careful in its work and we recommend that all necessary expense of this work be paid out of the Campaign Fund. This is not to be understood as committing this Board to any views on this matter.

V. Let Convention Pledge Itself

to use every means to collect the pledges of 75 Million Campaign and to aid the churches in a thorough Every-member Canvass for the sake of the non-giving members, for the sake of new members and for the sake of the souls of those who should increase their contributions.

VI. Fix A Calendar

We urge that as soon as possible we fix a calendar so that all the agencies within our churches, the Sunday Schools, the W. M. S., the B. Y. P. U. and the Layman's Movement etc., shall all be stressing the same object at the same time. As the present nearest practicable approach to this necessary simultaniety in each church and throughout our Baptist State Convention we recommend the following calendar for the next year and request all the agencies of the Convention to follow it.

MISSIONS (STATE, HOME, FOREIGN)

November
 December
 January
 February
 March
 April

SOCIAL SERVICE (ORPHANAGE, HOSPITALS, TEMPERANCE)

May
 June
 July

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (COLLEGES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, SEMINARIES AND
 TRAINING SCHOOLS, MINISTERIAL EDUCATION)

August
 September
 October

We ask the B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Sunday School Board, Home Mission Board, the Southern Baptist Convention Board of Education to regard this calendar in the distribution of their literature and in the fixing of special days in our North Carolina Churches.

This report has not been passed on formally by the Board of Missions. It was impracticable to get a meeting of the Board. The Executive Committee, the B. Y. P. U. Committee and the Sunday School Committee have endorsed it: this report is therefore a report both to the Board and to the Convention.

In a trying year, we have done our best to carry out faithfully your instructions. Brethren, we await your advice for next year.

WALTER N. JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.
 LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer*, in account current with the *Baptist State Convention of North Carolina*, November 5, 1919

DEBIT		CREDIT	
14 State Missions.....	\$24,303.45	99 B. Y. P. U.....	\$ 530.75
34 Foreign Missions.....	772.84	209 Cash in the Commercial	
54 Home Missions.....	975.90	National Bank.....	33,164.59
74 Education.....	4,508.68		
221 Sunday School Missions.....	1,708.10		
116 Ministerial Relief.....	3,518.07		
228 Colportage.....	985.15		
190 Church Building Fund.....	1,396.23		
182 Bible Fund.....	203.51		
95 Margaret Fund.....	323.41		
Total.....	\$38,695.34	Total.....	\$ 38,695.34

November 5, 1919.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that the proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Missions Boards.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor*.

November 5, 1919.

2

STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918	
(Minutes, p. 70)	\$ 13,576.20
Amount received	74,066.84
To W. N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy.	\$ 2,916.68
W. N. Johnson, traveling expense	355.00
Office expense	1,352.70
Rent	443.00
J. D. Moore, salary B. Y. P. U. Secy.	2,350.00
Mrs. Haynes, stenographer	982.50
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper	415.00
Miss Page, stenographer	225.00
Miss Yates, Colportage and Record Keeper	898.50

E. L. Middleton, salary.....	\$ 400.00	
Walters Durham, Treasurer	560.00	
Printing	3,210.60	
Convention expense	314.21	
Board Meeting expense	102.80	
Mountain Assembly	377.03	
Seaside Assembly	500.00	
Error in acknowledgements, (by senders)	173.59	
Bad checks	115.57	
Miss Carroll, salary as Secy. W. M. U. ...	1,150.00	
W. M. U. expense	521.20	
Colportage, (appropriation)	2,000.00	
W. N. Johnson, hospital expense	500.00	
Mobile Schools	3,977.71	
Expense 75 Million Campaign	1,244.57	
Church building	3,350.00	
Wake Forest Church	3,003.90	
General Mission Work	31,900.03	
Balance	24,303.45	
		<hr/>
Total	\$ 87,643.04	\$ 87,643.04

November 5, 1919.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918		
(Minutes, p. 70)		\$ 893.90
Amount received		77,558.51
		<hr/>
To office expense	\$ 6.07	
Error in checks	34.50	
Stamps, 75-M	40.00	
Foreign Mission Board	77,599.00	
Balance	772.84	
		<hr/>
Total	\$ 78,452.41	\$ 78,452.41

November 5, 1919.

4

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 70)		\$ 549.96
Amount received		53,032.17
To office expense	\$ 8.72	
Error in checks	53.51	
Stamps, 75-M.	15.00	
Home Missions Board	52,529.00	
Balance	975.90	
Total	\$ 53,582.13	\$ 53,582.13

November 5, 1919.

5

EDUCATION

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 71)	\$ 138.12	
Amount received		\$ 15,719.48
To Vouchers R. T. Vann, Secretary	11,072.68	
Balance	4,508.68	
Total	\$ 15,719.48	\$ 15,719.48

November 5, 1919.

6

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 27, 1919 (Minutes, p. 71)		\$ 1,101.71
Amount received		4,921.10
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy.	\$ 1,950.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense	247.50	
Stenographer	216.40	
Rents	151.00	
Office expense	287.88	
Printing	358.28	

N. C. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

J. H. Couch, salary as Asst. S. S. Secy. \$	343.75	
J. H. Couch, traveling expense	50.00	
Rural Institutes	705.90	
Balance	1,708.10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 6,022.81	\$ 6,022.81
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

7

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 71)	\$ 219.74	
Amount received		\$ 300.13
To J. D. Moore, traveling expense	263.10	
Office expense	28.55	
Printing	259.65	
Rents	59.75	
Balance		530.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 830.88	\$ 830.88
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

8

MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 71)		\$ 3,049.00
Amount received		8,515.29
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treas.	\$ 8,046.22	
Balance	3,518.07	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 11,564.29	\$ 11,564.29
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

9

COLPORTAGE

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918		
(Minutes, p. 72)	\$ 228.43	
Amount received		\$ 6,602.11
To Vouchers paid	5,388.53	
Balance	985.15	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 6,602.11	\$ 6,602.11
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

10

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918		
(Minutes, p. 73)		\$ 311.72
Amount received		7,310.51
To Vouchers paid Home Mission Board	\$ 6,226.00	
Balance	1,396.23	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 7,622.23	\$ 7,622.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

11

BIBLE FUND

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918		
(Minutes, p. 72)		\$ 2.25
Amount received		239.38
To Vouchers paid Miss Carroll, Treas.	\$ 38.12	
Balance	203.51	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 241.63	\$ 241.63
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

12

MARGARET FUND

Balance as per statement November 27, 1918 (Minutes, p. 72)		\$	7.29
Amount received			373.72
To Vouchers paid Miss Bertha Carroll, Treas..	\$	57.60	
Balance		323.41	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$	381.01	\$ 381.01
		<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

13

MISSIONS (Undesignated)

Amount received		\$	21,446.28
To State Missions, 30%	\$	6,433.84	
Foreign Missions, 40%		8,578.61	
Home Missions, 30%		6,433.83	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$	21,446.28	\$ 21,446.28
		<hr/>	<hr/>

November 5, 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

The fifth year of this Board's service has been marked by special evidences of divine favor, for which we thank God and take courage. Conditions have been unsettled and apparently unpropitious in civic, commercial, social and religious life; repeated efforts have been made by men in high places to undermine evangelical faith and obliterate denominational lines. Nevertheless, "the foundation of God standeth sure" and His people have remained steadfast and have abounded in the work of the Lord.

FINANCES

While there has been no phenomenal growth in the regular contributions to Education, the records show within this five-year period an increase of 184 per cent in contributions. Receipts for the current year are \$15,719.48, which is 34 per cent above those of any previous year; and this increase was notable before the launching of the great Campaign. But better still, these years have witnessed a marked quickening of the Educational spirit among our people.

WORK OF THE SCHOOLS

Our educational institutions in the State have kept pace during the past year with the general line of advancement. The enrollment for 1918-1919 was seriously reduced both at Wake Forest and in our high schools by the demands of the Government, and war conditions in general operated unfavorably on these institutions; so that the losses appearing in the attached table of enrollment were natural and unavoidable. But reports this fall indicate an increase to date in students over the total enrollment of the previous session of 9 in our high schools and 101 in the colleges. In fact, all previous records have been shattered. And the pressure for rooms has been so great that four high schools are already erecting new buildings, three others have just completed buildings, and the indications are that most of the others will have to do so soon or else turn off numbers of students. Wake Forest has been hardly bested to find living rooms for its students and faculty; while Meredith has had to place numbers of both teachers and students in private homes, and is seriously cramped for classrooms.

SPECIFIC NEEDS

All but one of our high schools are calling for more dormitory buildings; all need better equipment; three need auditoriums; two need larger dining rooms and kitchens; six need water-works; three need lighting systems; three need heating plants, and most of them need more teachers. Five report no debt; the total indebtedness of the others, as reported, is \$57,570.

The colleges are in similar straits. Chowan reports the need of another dormitory building and more equipment. Meredith requires the immediate erection of a dormitory building, larger dining room and kitchen, a library building and more teachers. Wake Forest should erect at once a large dormitory building, provide additional laboratories and library facilities, more teachers and larger salaries. The total debt of these three institutions is reported as \$124,411.89. Total indebtedness of all our schools and colleges, \$181,981.89. And it should be repeated over and over that in our new building plans mere makeshifts in dormitories and furniture will no longer avail. With the vast improvement in living conditions and home comforts among our people, students cannot be kept in schools which are unable to offer something like the conveniences to which they are accustomed. And even the most charitable comparison of our educational institutions with those of the State and even with those of other denominations in respect to buildings and equipment, reveals a contrast both surprising and disheartening.

But the very largeness of these needs is encouraging. They are manifest marks of prosperity. They mean such an enlargement of business that more capital is required. They show that these growing children of ours must have more and better food and clothing. The larger outlay may not be pleasant, but the occasion for it rejoices the heart.

However, on account of the serious embarrassments confronting our educational institutions, at a recent conference of brethren representing these institutions, the Board of Education and the Mission Board, it was agreed to ask that the Convention instruct the Board of Missions to turn over to the Board of Education from the funds apportioned to State Missions \$30,000 for the first year of our five-year period, \$20,000 the second year, and \$10,000 the third year; also, that the Board of Education be instructed to apply as collected all funds raised for education in the Seventy-five Million Movement above the One Million originally planned for, to the current expenses of our educational institutions.

These recommendations are made in the hope and belief that at the end of the five-year period our churches will have acquired the habit of contributing in their regular collections enough to afford material assistance to our schools, besides providing for the regular benefactions of the Board of Education.

MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

While this Campaign was pressed as vigorously as practicable from the close of the last Convention in January until the inauguration of the South-wide Movement in May, we are unable to report as large results as we could have wished. It is likely that the oversanguine reports at your last session from the various fields, of subscriptions already in hand, though not turned in, and other subscriptions which were considered reasonably sure, created in some quarters a feeling of overconfidence, which resulted in relaxation of effort. Many of these subscriptions have failed to materialize.

However, the \$450,000 in subscriptions reported last November 31st has increased to \$593,533; and the collections to November 1st amount to \$72,154.94 in cash, and \$175,906.44 in bonds and stamps; totaling \$248,061.38. There is good reason to believe that but for the inauguration of the larger campaign, our million-dollar goal would have been reached by this time.

Meanwhile, it is important to remember that while all contributions to the Million Dollar Campaign will count in the Seventy-five Million Campaign, all amounts given to the former should be forwarded to headquarters in Raleigh, and all outstanding notes should be paid, so as to complete the million as soon as practicable, in order to secure the conditional gift of \$175,000 from the General Education Board in New York. In making up one's subscription to the Six Million Dollar Fund he can, of course, include what he has given or promised to the One Million Fund, and credit himself, if he wishes, for that much on his larger subscription.

APPEAL OF THE BIBLE INSTITUTE

At your last session, on the recommendation of this Board, you instructed us to remit from our regular contributions, \$200.00 to the Student Fund of the Bible Institute in New Orleans. This institution is now asking that you increase that appropriation to \$1,000 annually and appropriate another \$1,000 annually to its current expense account. President Dement states that the annual budget for the Institute calls for \$40,000, and says that while the Institute hopes to participate in the benefits of the Seventy-five Million Campaign, to the amount of \$500,000, if it has to draw upon this sum while it is being collected, at the close of the five-year period, instead of the half million hoped for, there will be left only \$300,000 for buildings, equipment and endowment, which would be entirely inadequate to meet the needs of the institution.

GREAT FORWARD MOVEMENT IN EDUCATION

As an evidence of the general educational awakening among our people, the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session created a General Board of Education for the South. This Board met promptly and voted to establish headquarters in Birmingham, Ala. No Corresponding Secretary has yet been secured; but pending his election, Dr. J. S. Dillard, pastor of the Southside Church in Birmingham, is acting in that office.

Moreover, of the Seventy-five Million Dollars it is proposed to raise in the next five years, \$20,000,000, or a little over one-fourth, has been apportioned to education. And while any Baptist church or individual is free, of course, to designate gifts, it is urged and hoped that all will follow in general the suggestion of those who, having carefully surveyed the whole field, should be in good position to advise. Of the Six Million asked from North Carolina Baptists, \$1,600,000 would go to education.

HANDLING THE SIX-MILLION DOLLARS

With the merging of the Million Dollar Campaign into the Six-Million Dollar Movement for our State and the inauguration of larger financial plans which this new movement seems to necessitate, Secretary Vann has asked to be relieved of the work of Treasurer of the Million Dollar Fund, partly because of physical disability but chiefly because he realizes that under the new conditions the office of Treasurer would require the whole time of an expert bookkeeper and accountant. Accordingly, your Board has accepted his resignation, and in coöperation with the Board of Missions, has decided to recommend the employment of a Treasurer for the Million Dollar Fund and all other benevolent funds of the Convention.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

REGULAR WORK

Receipts as per <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	\$15,719.48
Deficit November 20, 1918.....\$	153.64

Disbursed

To Student Fund at Wake Forest College.....	5,256.30
To Student Fund at S. B. Theological Seminary	2,250.00
To Student Fund at Bible Institute.....	200.00
To Student Volunteers at Meredith and Chowan	309.30
To Student Secretary at Wake Forest College..	160.00
To Dell School.....	195.69
To Winterville	532.22

To Stenographer.....	\$ 61.67	
To Stamps.....	58.25	
To Educational Day.....	395.50	
To Traveling Expenses.....	15.63	
To Office Rent.....	99.00	
To Office Furniture-Typewriter, etc.....	34.45	
To Drayage.....	3.70	
To Salary of Corresponding Secretary.....	2,291.66	
Total	\$ 12,017.01	
Balance		\$ 3,702.47

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

RALEIGH, N. C., November 10, 1919.

The foregoing account of Dr. R. T. Vann, Treasurer, Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention has been carefully checked and verified.

The Receipts and Disbursements are correct as shown by his books.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor*,
Baptist State Convention.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Institution.	President or Principal	Post Office	Value of Plant	Endowment	Debt	Teachers	Ministerial students or Student Volunteers	Enrollment 1918-1919
Wake Forest.....	W. L. Potcat.....	Wake Forest.....	\$ 259,115.60	\$ 534,564.81	\$ 70,411.89	25	94	465
Meredith.....	C. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	310,050.00	179,546.97	34,000.00	30	5	433
Chowan.....	J. B. Brewer.....	Murfreesboro.....	58,500.00	-----	20,000.00	16	1	103
Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	75,000.00	1,100.00	-----	12	9	273
Dell.....	B. R. Page.....	Delway.....	50,000.00	-----	4,000.00	7	5	129
Fruitland Institute.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	35,000.00	-----	3,000.00	10	18	212
Haywood Institute.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	20,000.00	-----	1,600.00	5	2	63
Liberty-Piedmont.....	G. C. Kirksey.....	Wallburg.....	35,000.00	5,945.00	-----	5	2	140
Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	55,000.00	8,000.00	3,500.00	13	43	420
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	P. L. Elliott.....	Bakersville.....	20,000.00	-----	-----	6	-----	188
*Mountain View Institute.....	Benjamin M. Hayes.....	Hays.....	32,000.00	-----	-----	6	6	125
Mountain Park School.....	C. P. Williams.....	Park Mountain.....	25,000.00	-----	-----	7	-----	101
Round Hill Academy.....	A. C. Warlick.....	Union Mills.....	25,000.00	-----	5,000.00	5	1	118
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	J. C. Ingram.....	Sylva.....	20,000.00	-----	-----	9	2	176
Wingate High School.....	C. M. Beach.....	Wingate.....	55,000.00	-----	13,970.00	9	3	135
Winterville High School.....	Paul S. Daniel.....	Winterville.....	75,000.00	-----	20,000.00	7	-----	125
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	E. R. Harris.....	Burnsville.....	85,000.00	-----	26,500.00	10	3	250
Totals.....	-----	-----	\$1,234,665.60	\$ 729,156.78	\$ 201,981.89	182	194	3,456

APPENDIX C

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

This Report embraces discussion of general Social Welfare, the Orphanage and Ministers' Relief. First, Social Welfare being discussed by Mr. Roland F. Beasley, Chairman of Committee on Social Service, and the discussion of the Orphanage and Ministers' Relief being reports from these two Institutions respectively.

SOCIAL WELFARE

The physical, intellectual and spiritual are so wonderfully interlaced in man that society cannot be fully saved in any one of the three until it is saved in all.—*Josiah Strong*.

Jesus Christ, properly understood and appropriated, means the making over of the entire man. Christianity, properly interpreted, will cleanse human society and bring about the kingdom upon earth as it is in heaven. This cannot come till Christians learn universally to think, feel, and act, in terms of the common Father-ship of God and the brotherhood of man as Christ so constantly taught these ideas. The most significant thing in the world today is the groping of mankind for a more complete appreciation of the essentials of Christ's teachings. The Church dare not fail in this crisis to make plain the way of access for mankind to the wholefulness of life which the way of Jesus offers so abundantly to the individual and to society.

If we are to judge the success of Christianity in the light of church membership it must be a partial failure, for only about one-fourth of the population of the United States is enrolled in all the Protestant denominations, and this is a country where the churches have had the opportunity for fullest development. But if we may judge Christianity by its larger influence in the permeation of the social structure generally and its influence upon every phase of life outside the Church, it is increasingly successful in uplifting men and cleansing society.

It is possible that we cannot look for a relative increase in church membership, hence the influence of organized Christianity must continue to be exerted in two directions if the churches are to meet their obligations in the present situation.

The first, of course, is the development of the churches themselves and the growth of the Christian graces in their own membership.

The second is in upholding and pushing forward those humanitarian movements which are everywhere manifest outside the

Church, but which are clearly Christian in their origin and whose impulse is constantly renewed from the teachings of the Church.

There used to be much heard a song which pleaded for the time "When Christians will vote as they pray." This means that Christians must so put on the whole armor of Christ that they cannot separate themselves from their duties as Christians and as citizens.

The history of prohibition is an excellent example of the two relationships which every church member has. As a church member he first was taught that he could not be a true follower of Christ and be a drunkard at the same time. He was next taught that he could not be a Christian citizen and refuse to do his part towards wiping out the whole damnable traffic. When he learned this lesson prohibition came, but not before.

The same is true of the other great social evils which exist by tolerance of society generally. They will come to an end when Christians persuade society that they should end.

The realization of the dreams of human welfare generally and of those specific ones known as social service, likewise has two phases. One is negative, the other positive. One is restrictive, the other expansive. The mode of attack in the one case is to persuade a majority of the people to legally abolish certain things, as the whiskey traffic has been forbidden. In the other case the mode is in offering ever greater facilities for the teaching and training of the population in right thinking and living and in always widening the access of the entire population to the best of the social heritage.

Public health, public morals, public education, public child welfare measures, better living conditions, preventable deaths, preventable neglect and poverty, exploitation of women and children, indecent amusement, political probity, and everything else that concerns society as a whole, are a primary concern to the Church and to church members.

Baptists stand against any organic relation of Church and State, but they stand as firmly for the idea that their laws should be made and executed in, and the activities of the State be controlled by, the principles of justice, love and righteousness of Christ.

The State is fast assuming its obligations in relation to the poor, the physically and mentally defective, the dependent, neglected and delinquent children. In addition to all that the denominational orphanages can do there is a vast field of child welfare work which no state can neglect and call itself either Christian or wise. The legislature of our State has recognized this fact and begun the work so long neglected. In his excellent book on "The New Citizenship" Dr. A. T. Robertson says that the children are

our greatest national wealth. North Carolina has definitely taken her stand with Chas. B. Aycock, the great Christian statesman, who said in his last speech:

"It undoubtedly appears cheaper to neglect the aged, the feeble, the infirm, the defective, to forget the children of this generation; but the man who does it is cursed of God, and the State that permits it is certain of destruction.

"Equal! That is the word. On that word I plant myself and my party—the equal right of every child born on earth to have the opportunity to burgeon out all that there is within him."

The statesman who takes this stand, and the state which undertakes to make it good, deserves the untiring support of every Christian citizen and every form of organized Christianity.

In providing juvenile courts, compulsory school attendance, medical inspection of school children, dental clinics for school children, a child welfare commission to aid in the work of substituting child training for child labor, an infant hygiene bureau, a county superintendent of public welfare to look after the needs of neglected children, the enlargement of the Jackson Training School for boys, the creation of Samarcand Manor for wayward and neglected girls, the enlargement of the training school for the feebleminded, and other similar undertakings, North Carolina has begun to respond nobly to the Christian impetus, most of which has been due to the pioneer work done by the denominational orphanages. Every church and every church worker ought to stand by these agencies in their own communities and help them do the great work for which they are intended.

Your committee feels that this work should be rounded out by the State in providing aid for worthy mothers to enable them to keep their children together in their own homes when nothing else than poverty stands in the way. Child neglect and unsatisfied child needs are still appalling in the State. None except those who are in position to come in closest contact with these demands can know how great they are. The State should also establish an institution for wayward colored children.

There is a social field in which the Church should stand pre-eminent, and that is in leading its own youth into fields of wholesome social contact and amusement. In many sections of the State the opportunity for the expression of the natural social instincts of youth is wholly lacking. If the churches are not willing to surrender their youth to the devices of the devil and let them become a prey to unwholesome commercialized amusements, they must take up seriously the matter of offering a better social atmosphere within their own congregations. We must fight for this field or surrender to the forces of evil. It is not enough to hold a revival and get the children into the churches and Sunday Schools. There must be follow-up work in providing a morally

stimulating and appealing social atmosphere. The sooner this battle is fought by the churches, the easier will it be to win. No scheme of social welfare for childhood and youth can be complete unless it embraces means for wholesome recreation, and the coming together of both sexes under proper conditions and in natural social contact. The old time church social is not to be despised. The Church must think of this.

A late authority on child welfare says:

"In modern social work the emphasis has been shifted from the parent to the child. The fact that this is so is due largely to belief in the principle 'an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure.' Not relief but prevention is the slogan of modern social work; not palliatives but fundamental social reforms are demanded today. It is well, then to begin with the child, for he presages the coming man. He is the plastic material that can be molded ill or well; he is gigantic in possibilities, but dwarfed if without opportunity.

"We are beginning to realize that the more time and energy that are spent on the child, the more lasting and profitable is the investment. To educate and train the child is worth infinitely more than to labor with the deficiencies of the man with his crystallized habits and morals.

"Again, child welfare involves adequate physical, mental, and moral development. If proper attention is not given to this, it is not possible to cope successfully with varied problems of daily life. Childhood is the time of preparation; afterward little can be accomplished. Let society concentrate more of its energies on the child, instead of scattering them as it does today, and then with an equal expenditure of effort it will accomplish more good than can be realized in any other way."

Your committee recommends that pastors and churches should in addition to giving their earnest support to the regular and special undertakings of the denomination, make special efforts in their congregations and communities to do the following:

1. Uphold the general plan of child welfare work now being undertaken by the State and counties, especially the juvenile courts, the compulsory school attendance and child labor laws, medical inspection and dental clinics for school children, and the work of the county superintendents of public welfare in behalf of children, the poor, the afflicted, and the delinquent classes.

2. Provide some wider means in each congregation for social gatherings for the young in order to counteract the vicious amusements which are constantly drawing the young away from home and church.

3. Seek to have the prohibition laws fully enforced and uphold the public officials in suppressing vice and immoral conditions in each neighborhood.

THE ORPHANAGE REPORT

This report does not undertake to give a minute and detailed account of the year's work, but in brief form presents our progress, suggests our needs, and all with a brighter and larger outlook upon the future.

Here is a condensed statement of facts:

Number of children at Thomasville 445; at Kennedy Home 86	531
Children received since November 15, 1885.....	1,943
Daily cost for support of each child.....\$	.47
Monthly cost per child.....	14.02
Monthly cost per child five years ago.....	8.35
Annual cost per child.....	168.26
Daily cost for the support of 531 children.....	249.57
Annual cost for the support of 531 children.....	89,345.06
Net income from Printing Office.....	5,802.98
Profit from Kennedy Home Farm.....	4,740.72
Farm and Dairy Products from our own farms consumed	17,405.16
Gallons of Milk consumed last year.....	38,527
Current Fund ending June 1, 1919.....	103,091.53
Permanent Improvements at Thomasville.....	2,834.76
Permanent Improvement at Kennedy Home.....	5,440.10

The demands upon us have increased and have been more insistent than ever. Hundreds of applications have been turned down within the last few months for lack of room. I deem it not out of place in this report to emphasize again the need of other sources of relief for the worthy widow and her children. Hitherto the Orphanage has been the only form of public welfare effort in their behalf. But the Orphanage cannot begin to give the relief that ought to be given; and besides, if we had room we cannot always give it in the most helpful form. Some have advocated a State Orphanage on a scale sufficient to meet the needs. This, in my judgment, would be an unwise expedient. In this connection I wish to call attention to some recent legislation by which the State Board of Charities and Public Welfare enters a much larger field of usefulness. I commend to you the study of this plan of county organization. Our hope of final relief lies in the direction of prevention and in helping the worthy widow and her children in her own home. The Orphanage should never be the means, or the excuse for breaking up a home in which there is a mother in good health, capable of controlling her children and of worthy moral character. No state in the union has undertaken a more constructive program than we have in the legislation referred to, and we should call on all Orphanage friends everywhere to make

sentiment for the county public welfare work as it is now being developed. When this is done I believe the Orphanages already in existence, well supported, can practically care for those who should be really eligible. There is danger ahead of us from the fact that in almost every community in the State some needy cases have been turned down for lack of room. Finally this will react against the Orphanage and the complaint will be that application was made and the Orphanage would not take them. This is a possible danger in the future. So far it has been used against us only in a few cases.

We had a good year financially. The "One Day's Thank Offering" went beyond our expectations, coming as it did in the midst of the great epidemic which closed the majority of our churches. We need no further proof that North Carolina Baptists can take care of a cause when they unanimously and heartily want to do it. We are speechless in the face of such generous support.

We confidently expect that the Thank offering to be taken within a few days will far surpass any record made hitherto. The impulse of the 75 Million Campaign has already been felt. The day of small things has forever passed.

We have not urged an increase of buildings for the past few years on account of the unsettled conditions through which we are passing. But we are glad to report that we are to have, as soon as it can be built, an office building to be known as the Barnes Memorial in honor of R. R. Barnes of Robeson County. This fills a need that was becoming acute. The work of the office has increased within the past ten years over 300 per cent. This is due not only to the enlargement of the work itself, but because we are keeping better records. An accurate account is kept with every church in the State which makes contributions to the Orphanage. In addition to our most efficient office secretary, two of the Orphanage girls help in the work. The volume of correspondence increases with the years, and also with the widening circle of social service, with the Orphanage as its center.

We have also in prospect two new cottages, which should be erected next summer, if building conditions permit. But this should not mean that an additional number of children can be received equal to their capacity. Our buildings are already over crowded.

As has already been discussed with our Board of Trustees, I wish to suggest again the wisdom of going back to the original plan of the days of Mills, that of the unit cottage system. Our nurseries have never departed from it; that is, each cottage has its own kitchen and dining room. To make this change in all the cottages calls for heavy expenditures in equipment. The experience of other institutions suggests that the running expenses need not be larger than with the present central dining room.

The advantage gained will be that each cottage will become more like the ordinary home. Seventy-five thousand dollars could be well used in making these changes.

Our school work is in excellent condition. Miss Hattie Edwards, who for several years has been principal of the school, is now at the Kennedy Home in charge of the school work there. They are now in their new school rooms which enables them to do more efficient work. At Thomasville Mr. B. C. Ingram, formerly one of our own boys, is principal of the school work and in charge of the largest boys' cottage. So upon the whole, our work is in better shape than it has ever been before.

We have experienced much difficulty in securing teachers and matrons, and we wish to make an appeal to our best equipped young women to think seriously of taking up this kind of work as opportunity presents itself.

The addition of the swimming pool and some playground and athletic equipment has enriched the enjoyment of the boys and girls. This expenditure is as necessary as any we ever made. The play life is as necessary as the work life and is also a great help to a normal religious life.

Our religious life has never reached our ideal, yet our present condition is encouraging. At the special service, "Calling out the Called" a number of the larger boys and girls made earnest response.

We have suffered the loss of our old pastor, Dr. Mercer. While this gives regret, we are able to experience two pleasures, one, dwelling in pleasant memory on the work of the pastor gone, and the other is the pleasure of so easily learning to love the new pastor, Dr. Hardaway.

In conclusion, a pleasing note to make is that since the last Convention we have not lost by death a single child, member of the Board, or well known friend of the Orphanage.

M. L. KESLER,
General Manager.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

The status of the work of the Ministers' Relief Board may be characterized by "Four Greats":

1. We have had a Great Year. Forty-two beneficiaries have received aid since last Convention—the greatest number in the history of the Board. The Treasurer's report will show the greatest amount of money ever contributed to this object and raised at the least cost—less than 1-3 of 1 per cent.

2. There is a Great Task before us—the task of raising \$300,000 which is our part of the 75 Million Program.

3. We have a Great Decision to make. We must soon decide the question as to whether or not our work shall be placed in the hands of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities established by the Southern Baptist Convention and located at Dallas, Texas, with Dr. Wm. Lunsford at its head as Corresponding Secretary. Three-fifths of the State Conventions have voted their work into the hands of the Southern Board and have already entered upon the period of adjustment. The convention at Greensboro appointed a committee to act with the present Board of Ministers' Relief and make recommendation in regard to the matter to the Convention at its session this year.

4. The work of Ministers' Relief makes a Great Appeal to the hearts of men as the achievement of this Board witnesseth:

Not more than half of the associations have ever been visited in behalf of this work. Very few of them have ever been visited more than once. Yet, the Board has been able to take care of the needs of the work quite adequately and lay by an average of \$1,000 for each of the twenty-nine years of its history. Contributions were increased fifty per cent in one year by the Corresponding Secretary visiting twenty-six of the associations. This would indicate that a good strong plea for Ministers' Relief will not hinder the work of the 75 Million program, but will greatly aid in the raising of the money.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE,

Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT—BAPTIST MINISTER'S RELIEF BOARD

		November 10, 1919.	
		RECEIPTS	
1919			
Jan.	14	Balance.....	\$ 6,944.83
Aug.	30	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	4,997.22
Nov.	10	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	3,518.07
		Interest, Permanent Interest-Bearing Fund.....	904.66
		Total.....	\$ 16,364.78
		DISBURSEMENTS	
1918			
Christmas		37 Beneficiaries.....	\$ 185.50
1919			
1st Quarter		42 Beneficiaries.....	1,102.75
2d Quarter		42 Beneficiaries.....	1,127.75
3d Quarter		42 Beneficiaries.....	1,127.75
		Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses.....	236.82
		Postage, printing, and incidentals.....	124.77
		Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.....	1,665.74
		Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.....	1,172.69
		Loaned for credit, Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.....	6,400.00
		Balance on hand.....	3,221.01
		Total.....	\$ 16,364.78

PERMANENT INTEREST-BEARING FUND

1919			
Jan.	14	Reported.....	\$ 24,196.04
		Received.....	2,838.43
		Total.....	\$ 27,034.47
1919			
Nov.	10	Sundry loans.....	\$ 26,937.34
		Balance on hand.....	97.13
		Total.....	\$ 27,034.47

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGSBEE,

Treasurer.

I have examined the foregoing report and find the same correct.

W. J. BROGDEN,

Auditor.

November 12, 1919.

APPENDIX D

REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

We are glad to report to the Convention that the condition of the *Recorder* is good. The price of paper has advanced and the cost of having the mechanical work done has increased, but we have been able to meet expenses and get through the year without financial embarrassment. This is due to the fact that we have used dividends from the Mutual Publishing Company and the rent from the building in supplementing the income from the *Recorder*. Without these two sources of income we should not have been able to publish the paper at the present price and with the present number of regular subscribers.

OLD SIZE

We regreted the necessity of reducing the size of the paper two years ago, owing to war conditions. For eighteen months the smaller size was issued, but during all that time it was unsatisfactory. We could not print all the valuable matter that came to the office and it was necessary to condense much that we did print. Knowing that our space was limited many of the brethren withheld news that would have been of interest to the brotherhood.

On the first of July, last, we went back to the old size. The expressions of gratification which have come from all parts of the State are evidence of the patience and loyalty of the readers of the *Recorder* during the period of its contraction. No where was the pleasure experienced by a return to the larger size quite so great as in the *Recorder* office. Though the directors knew that the cost of printing would increase, they hoped that the business of the Mutual Publishing Company would enlarge, and the *Recorder* subscription list grow longer. These hopes have been partially realized. We earnestly hope that it will never be necessary again to reduce the size of the paper.

NEW SUBSCRIBERS

The managers of the 75 Million Campaign, being fully convinced that the Baptist papers of the South would be important factors in the prosecution of the Campaign, determined to make an earnest effort to double the number of subscribers of every Baptist paper in the South. Consequently, committees were appointed in many churches, and most of these committees did fine work. The movement was begun in August, but did not get into full swing in this State until the latter part of September and the first of October. We are glad to say the results have been quite gratifying and thousands of new names were added by the efforts of the *Recorder* com-

mittees. Many individuals and churches ordered the *Recorder* sent to families, who were not subscribers, until the close of the Campaign.

After the special efforts just mentioned had been completed the *Recorder* was sent, by the Campaign Committee, to available families in the State who were not receiving it. This was done in compliance with the unanimous request of a conference composed of two or three hundred brethren gathered in Raleigh from all sections of the State. These complimentary subscriptions run only until the first of January. The subscription list is more than twice as large as ever before. Until the first of January the paper will go to forty thousand subscribers. We trust, and believe, that this larger subscription list will mean much for the success of the Campaign. We suggest that those who did such fine work in canvassing for the paper be appointed to secure renewals before the first of January. On that date we shall be forced to cut off the names of short term subscribers, if their renewals shall not have been secured before then. It costs from \$300 to \$400 a week to get out the extra papers necessary to supply the short term subscribers. For this reason we are anxious that an earnest effort be made to enroll them as permanent subscribers before their subscriptions expire.

As a forecast of the improvements we have in contemplation has already been published we shall not take time and space to repeat it here. It is our sincere desire to make the paper of as great value as possible to the kingdom of God, and worthy of the Convention of which it has the honor to be the organ.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor*.

J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager*.

APPENDIX E

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for session 1919—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Texas; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, Allen Fort; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1920.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The total contributions of the entire church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

On account of the Convention meeting a month earlier and the long illness of the Secretary as complete data as usual could not be secured. Most of the work was done very hurriedly and the usual research could not be made.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Antioch—D. W. Pool.....	W. A. Hollar, Taylorsville, R. 4.....	14	320	84	\$	\$	\$ 16.90	\$	\$ 11.20	\$	\$	\$ 28.10
Bethel—L. E. Barnes.....	J. A. Campbell, Pores Knob.....	5	215	70			8.45					8.45
Bethany—R. Lee Davis.....	J. E. Moore, Pores Knob.....	6	194	55			59.63		19.84			79.47
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....	W. W. Teague, Bentley.....	11	223	70			16.66		8.05			24.71
Beulah—C. F. Friday.....	U. P. Wilson, Taylorsville.....	15	61	60			6.48					6.48
Concord—T. E. Payne.....		13	137	*56							48.25	48.25
Dover—B. F. Austin.....		4	153									
Damascus—D. W. Pool.....	W. J. Page, Statesville, R. 5.....	4	231	65			33.87		16.65	12.46		62.98
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner.....	J. B. Leuch, Hiddenite.....	6	34	108					12.00			12.00
Island Ford—J. G. Horne.....			47									
Lebanon—B. F. Austin.....			124									
Lilledown—B. F. Austin.....			153									
Linnay's Grove—T. E. Payne.....	Arthur Millsaps, Hiddenite, R. 1.....	5	131	93			71.00		312.05			71.00
Little River—F. C. Watts.....	T. Z. Webster, Taylorsville, R. 5.....		118	47			16.61					16.61
Macedonia—B. F. Austin.....		2	206	*85			18.90		8.56			27.46
Mt. Olive—F. C. Watts.....		3	145	55			17.43					17.43
Mt. Hermon—B. F. Austin.....	R. C. Davis, Pores Knob.....	3	145	55			5.40					5.40
Mt. Nebo—T. E. Payne.....	L. C. Echeid, Taylorsville, R. 4.....	5	102	92			8.24					8.24
Mt. Hebron—C. F. Friday.....	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.....	9	109	75							20.04	20.04
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes.....	J. B. Goforth, Taylorsville.....	5	85	65			5.40					5.40
Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams.....	R. W. Fox, Hiddenite.....	8	173	46			3.00					3.00
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	R. L. Levan, Stony Point.....	8	79	78			5.60					5.60
Poplar Springs—B. F. Austin.....		8	177									
Salubur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.....	2	187	80			35.96		69.05			105.01
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	A. L. Watts, Stony Point.....	12	129	129			45.40		90.08			135.48
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	J. M. Oxford, Taylorsville, R. 5.....	202	55				27.80					27.80
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner.....	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.....	108	180						15.00			15.00
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	9	129	73			10.40		6.50			16.90
White Plains—T. E. Payne.....	E. A. Shaver, Taylorsville.....	18	161	90			6.08					6.08
West Hickory—J. G. Horn.....			78									
Totals.....		164	4377	1811			499.21		568.98	12.46	219.41	1,300.06

ASHE—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Big Flats—W. E. Carlton.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....		57	71	\$	\$ 5.10	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 27.55	\$	\$ 6.00	43.65
Big Laurel.....	Lloyd Kilby, Hemlock.....		62	40								
Buistol—T. J. Day.....	W. E. Hodgson, Smithport.....		34	62	5.00	5.00	5.00		38.49	12.00		65.49
Buffalo—W. H. Michael.....			99	62								
Clifton—R. M. Burkett.....			33									
Forest Home—T. J. Day.....			38		4.00	2.00	1.00		10.00			17.00
Friendship—W. E. Carlton.....	David Burkett, Jefferson.....		105	127	3.50	3.00	2.00	4.00	9.00		16.00	36.50
Glendale—Ed. O. Miller.....	W. T. Perkins, Obids.....		64	70	2.00	3.00			8.00			13.00
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer.....			69		2.00	3.00			15.00			15.00
Jefferson—P. E. Downs.....	F. W. Testerman, Jefferson.....		82	54					8.00			13.00
Landmark—W. E. Denny.....	W. F. Barker, Grassy Creek.....		139	112	8.80	3.00	5.00		24.50			41.30
Liberty Hill—J. O. Soencer.....			73		3.00	2.00	1.00		20.62			26.62
Long Branch—C. L. Styke.....	Ambrose Miller, Park, Va.....		41	29					5.00			5.00
Meadow View—Coy Blackburn.....			40						7.55			7.55
Mission Home—T. M. Hayse.....	J. T. Bowen, Fleetwood.....		95	40	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			25.00
Mt. View—John A. Davis.....			27									
New River—S. C. Blackburn.....	W. P. Colvard, Weavertsford.....		101	53	2.50	2.50			21.25			26.25
Obids—Ed. O. Miller.....	D. H. Burgess, Obids.....		72	51	1.00				5.00			6.00
Old Fields—C. L. Styke.....			154		15.00	5.00	5.00		15.00			40.00
Orion—W. E. Carlton.....	W. C. Absher, Orion.....		63	61	5.60	5.60	5.65		12.81			29.66
Peak Valley—Roscoe Trivett.....	W. H. Tyre, Creston.....		40	35	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Phoenix—T. F. Roberts.....	E. C. Eller, Bina.....		66	51	10.36	5.00	18.02		18.00			51.38
Pilot Mountain—P. H. Haire.....			50		2.00	4.56	4.00		6.00			15.16
Pleasant Hill—E. M. Blevins.....			54						3.55			3.55
Pleasant Home—Coy Blackburn.....	W. T. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....		97	60		3.00	3.00		30.25			36.25
Tuckerdale—W. E. Denny.....	W. H. Darnell, Tuckerdale.....		33	59	3.00	3.00	2.00		10.00		13.00	31.00
Valley Home—W. H. Michael.....	J. N. Stausberry, Toliver.....		61	99								
West Jefferson—P. E. Downs, Supply.....	Mrs. J. C. Gambill, West Jefferson.....		8	60			19.55		10.00			29.55
Zion Hill.....			28						.50			.50
Totals.....		†	2290	1373	107.06	72.36	95.25	4.00	392.55	12.00	35.00	712.22

† No report on baptisms.

BEULAH—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Rock Grove—J. B. Currin.....		1	113	74	\$ 1.20	\$ 3.40	\$ 2.55	\$ 1.00	\$ 5.10	\$ 2.55	\$ 1.20	\$ 17.00
Semora—H. O. Miller.....			30	46	17.00	30.80	30.80	5.88	177.76	141.00	8.05	411.29
Shiloh.....			72	26	8.79	3.48	20.74		46.15	3.06	5.57	89.79
Trinity—D. W. Overby.....			59		25.00	25.00	40.00		52.00			145.00
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby.....		6	72	55	5.00		5.50		4.50			15.00
Yanceyville.....			119	57		140.00			41.33		5.50	191.98
Totals.....		106	2282	1270	401.28	538.16	488.72	16.88	1,578.98	6,255.61	144.71	9,454.34

BLADEN

Abbotsburg—J. M. Fleming.....		6	90	47	\$ 31.78	\$ 27.17	\$ 23.00	\$	\$ 47.22	\$ 1.14	\$ 5.90	\$ 136.21
Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn.....			11	15	4.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			8.00
Bethel—R. L. Byrd.....		9	165	114	31.38	21.74	30.75	30.00	56.92		20.33	191.16
Brier Branch—Alex Peterson.....		5	61	48	4.00	2.00	5.00		3.00	1.00	3.00	18.00
BLADENBORO—R. E. Powell.....		6	175	130	300.00	235.00	200.00		400.00	95.00	50.00	1,280.00
Center Road—D. L. Hewette.....		10	126	60	22.73	22.73			2.22			45.46
Cypress Creek—A. D. Carter.....		12	130	46	10.00	40.00	40.00		35.00	5.00		130.00
Elizabethtown—E. M. Brooks.....		15	75	71	10.00	7.50	11.50	9.14	2.00	5.00	4.13	43.67
Emanuel—R. L. Byrd.....		8	49	61	61.31	42.56	58.00	4.59	92.41	29.93	20.50	309.30
Galeed—J. M. Fleming.....		12	191	81	54.97	16.41	26.06	14.50	5.10		7.05	124.12
Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell.....		4	77	57	11.00	12.05	13.00		26.25	1.60	4.25	68.15
Love's Grove—R. A. Hedgepeth.....		4	59	23	15.86	10.00	10.00		11.20			47.06
Mount Zion—L. L. Johnson.....		11	138	74	45.00	10.10	7.50		5.00	3.00	3.00	73.60
Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson.....		11	80	40	12.50	5.00	10.00	1.50	15.00	1.50	5.00	50.50
White Lake—Henry Carter.....		11	225	75	42.00	60.60	80.00		75.00	5.00	5.00	267.60
White Oak—W. M. Huggins.....			84	55	10.00	8.00	10.00		10.00	3.00	4.00	45.00
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....		1	70	54	17.71	8.80	22.00		25.80	2.20	2.20	157.91
Meroy Hayes, Charlton.....												
Beard's Chapel.....			80	40								
Brooklyn.....			30	35								
Richardson.....			72	36								
Shady Grove.....			105	30								
Totals.....		110	2225	1247	683.64	532.69	519.81	59.73	814.12	148.37	134.36	2,922.72

BRIER CREEK—1918

	9	123	85	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Antioch—Levi McCann.....	9	123	85	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brier Creek—R. J. Davis.....	5	75	71									
Bethel—John Burcham.....		91	48									3.00
Cranberry—R. N. Garner.....	6	113	107			3.00						
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....		58	69			1.00						2.00
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	4	191	51	2.00								10.05
Fishing Creek.....	5	154	150			5.00						5.00
Grassy Knob—J. E. Prevette.....	4	223	100			2.00						46.11
Hunting Creek—J. A. Abernatha.....		174	57			3.00					31.61	3.00
Holly Springs—J. G. Weatherman.....	3	101	69			6.27						12.27
Hebron—J. G. Weatherman.....	5	270	96	5.85		2.50						6.00
Hans Grove—D. W. Poole.....	1	33	50			2.25						50.12
Lewis—T. E. Redmond.....	3	65	93			4.00						2.25
Mount Vernon—D. W. Poole.....	6	120	120	3.50								4.60
Mount Pisgah—T. H. Williams.....		84	134			2.15						8.60
Mount Sinai—M. Walker.....	12	111	85			3.00						34.31
New Hope—A. J. Abernatha.....	5	171	55									7.00
New Prospect—W. T. Comer.....	7	233	117			5.02						10.65
Oak Grove—J. N. Binkley.....		99	72			3.42						23.32
Oak Forest—J. S. Elliott.....	30	30	30									6.42
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	7	170	105			3.55						6.70
Pleasant View—T. H. Williams.....	1	38	35			3.00						3.00
Rocky Hill—J. E. Prevette.....	2	109										3.20
Roaring River—C. T. S. Norville.....	1	49	45	25.00		15.00						60.00
Sweet Home—J. E. Prevette.....		135	55									4.00
Shady Grove—T. E. Redmond.....		269	60	5.00								5.35
Shiloh—R. J. Davis.....	10	94	75			9.41						17.82
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	15	227	120	4.26								6.00
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	11	198	125			6.50						16.76
Zion—T. E. Redmond.....	10	223	75			12.01						29.76
				16.50		25.00						48.00
Totals.....	132	4031	2354	48.61	43.25	128.93					237.15	504.31

BRUNSWICK—1918

	92	46	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Antioch—J. I. Stone.....	92	46	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethel.....	39	32										
Bolivia—P. T. Britt.....	7	52	101	17.15	10.00	10.00						42.14
Beulah.....		98	56	7.00								7.00
Camp Branch.....		69	42									
Cool Run—B. R. Page.....	5	73	50	8.96	11.47	12.63						60.32
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone.....	6	118	108	19.15	8.06	17.81						61.40

BRUNSWICK—1918—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Elah—A. W. Clemmons	S. N. Mintz, Leland	1	57	57	\$ 8.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 1.00	\$	\$ 21.40	\$ 25.00	\$	\$ 39.00
Friendship—B. R. Page	Isaac Genrette, Ash	18	119	96	10.94	7.96	9.00		6.00	2.15	.85	78.42
Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone	W. P. Gore, Shalotte		67	47	7.73	7.50	8.75		106.45	20.00	18.57	33.02
Lebanon—P. T. Britt	I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow	2	112	105	40.69	52.40	46.20		36.60	58.26	1.32	284.31
Mill Creek—P. T. Britt	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia	11	171	205	22.50	16.75	16.75	2.00	27.85	5.57		152.18
Mount Olive—J. I. Stone	O. B. Sellars, Supply	1	31	58	8.66	4.70	6.61	2.00	6.90	3.06	10.00	50.39
Mount Pisgah—P. T. Britt	R. M. Simmons, Ash	11	205	105	30.53	13.45	12.25	2.00	7.25	1.00		78.69
New Britain—J. K. Todd	R. M. Simmons, Ash	17	195	51	7.50	2.50	2.50	3.50	5.00			31.10
Oak Grove—D. L. Hewitt	Gilford Hewitt, Supply	2	101	75	6.60	4.00	3.97	2.10	4.04		1.26	21.00
Prospect—J. I. Stone	O. F. Simmons, Supply		61	36	6.60	4.00	3.97					21.97
Silent Grove			42									
Soldier Boy—J. K. Todd	A. J. Coleman, Ash	9	113	39	2.15				3.92		1.30	7.37
Shalotte—A. W. Clemmons			39	61	7.15				4.00			11.15
Southport			125	126								
Summerville												
Totals		90	1982	1499	214.66	158.44	161.76	9.60	183.91	142.79	34.80	979.46

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—1918

Heaver Creek—G. Z. Bumgarner	H. L. Greene, Ferguson	16	127	86	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 4.11	\$	\$ 50.00	\$	\$	\$ 59.11
Outb Creek—R. N. Garner			51				10.00		10.00			20.00
Edgewood—C. F. Fields	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	12	161	139	5.00	5.00	10.00		17.40		2.00	39.40
Fishing Creek—A. T. Pardue	W. E. Colvard, Wilkesboro, R. 2		92	188	2.00	3.00	3.00		17.00	2.00	2.00	29.00
Goshen—L. B. Murray	D. K. Green, Goshen		65	45	2.00	.50	1.50		3.00			7.00
Harmony—R. N. Garner	Halford Phillips, N. Wilkesboro	7	80	60								
Lewis Fork—M. McNeil	Bine Triplett, Reedy Branch		249	46	3.00	1.00	2.00		6.00			12.00
Little Roek—G. Z. Bumgarner	Isaac Broyles, Boomer	5	85	50	2.50	3.00	5.00	2.00	4.50		2.00	7.00
Moravian Falls—E. V. Bumgarner	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	3	55	56	5.00	3.00	2.35		6.00			23.00
Mount Carmel—J. W. Watts	C. T. Critcher, Moravian Falls	13	89	49			8.00		7.21	1.00		9.57
Mount Pleasant—L. B. Murray	Alva Foster, Purlear	1	288	150	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	8.00		3.00	25.00
Mount Zion—D. M. Wheeler	W. M. Minton, Mount Zion	12	129	107	5.80	2.00	3.76	2.00	16.00		4.00	33.56

New Hope—F. C. Watts.....	6	197	299	2.33	3.03	5.00	1.25	16.00	1.00	6.00	34.61
N. Wilkesboro, 1st—W. F. Staley.....	50	350	286	124.15	196.27	158.25	24.62	83.10	13.08	10.00	609.47
N. Wilkesboro, 2d—J. M. Absher.....	17	55	53	50.00	10.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	4.00	8.00
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue.....	11	59	100	50.00	3.00	5.00	4.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	70.00
Oak Woods—W. E. Linney.....	15	69	69	1.00	1.00	3.00	20.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	15.00
Pleasant Grove—I. C. Woodruff.....	66	294	80	4.00	3.00	3.00	1.50	2.06	1.00	45.00	2.00
Pleasant Home—R. N. Garner.....	152	66	66	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	25.00	1.00	119.27	7.06
Pilgrim—W. F. Carlton.....	4	93	45	3.00	18.62	11.00	8.35	119.27	1.00	119.27	26.97
Shady Grove—M. McNeil.....	4	93	45	3.00	18.62	11.00	8.35	119.27	1.00	119.27	26.97
Stony Hill—Levi Greene.....	5	47	40	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.50	7.06	1.00	45.00	1.50
Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner.....	7	91	67	3.00	5.00	11.00	119.27	119.27	1.00	119.27	45.00
Wilkesboro—W. E. Linney.....	7	91	67	3.00	5.00	11.00	119.27	119.27	1.00	119.27	45.00
Zion Hill—J. W. Watts.....	7	47	54	18.62	11.00	8.35	119.27	119.27	1.00	119.27	26.97
Totals.....	242	3171	2289	216.78	249.42	243.98	30.87	438.39	17.08	40.00	1,236.52

BUNCOMBE

ASHEVILLE, FIRST—W. F. Powell.....	35	1253	656	\$3303.93	\$3465.00	\$2476.48	\$142.33	\$1868.21	\$.....	\$.....	\$10,255.95
CALVARY—J. B. Grice.....	24	392	254	153.77	158.77	143.77	10.00	60.00	1750.00	.30	2,296.31
FRENCH BROAD—J. W. Vesey.....	15	330	214	225.01	271.45	317.89	10.00	203.92	1970.00	.20	3,018.27
RIVERSIDE—W. R. Moss.....	11	62	134	9.50	10.50	45.75	5.00	5.30	5.00	8.60	76.05
WEST END—C. E. Garten.....	9	325	150	50.00	50.00	55.00	20.00	20.00	131.00	8.60	334.60
BIRLMORE—C. K. Turner.....	20	204	150	30.00	15.00	15.00	55.00	19.92	15.00	15.00	149.92
North—Benj. Sargee.....	117	144	69.13	60.71	88.02	10.00	3.00	79.96	988.80	43.35	1,332.97
Antioch—N. B. Phillips.....	215	72	10.00	10.00	10.00	6.00	1.00	25.00	1.00	1.00	26.00
Avery's Creek—C. F. Owen.....	51	*30	10.00	10.00	10.00	6.00	1.00	25.00	1.00	1.00	54.00
Beaver Dam—S. T. Hensley.....	11	75	91	69.27	102.00	131.00	9.47	151.43	111.00	5.78	579.95
Berea—C. A. Miller.....	3	56	58	5.90	8.00	12.00	6.00	25.50	1.00	1.00	59.40
Bent Creek—G. R. Redmon.....	29	50	50	128.94	136.35	75.00	3.00	50.00	130.00	3.00	444.35
Big Ivy—N. B. Phillips.....	128	94	128	28.51	3.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
BLACK MOUNTAIN, S.—J. M. Justice.....	45	220	142	28.51	136.35	75.00	3.00	50.00	130.00	3.00	444.35
Black Mountain, N.—N. B. Phillips.....	65	50	50	136.35	75.00	3.00	3.00	68.49	130.00	3.00	444.35
Brown's Chapel—N. B. Phillips.....	83	79	79	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
Chestnut Grove—N. B. Phillips.....	50	82	82	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
Craggy—W. B. Sprinkle.....	31	40	106	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
Elk Mountain—Tom Lanning.....	78	69	68	13.20	18.14	13.00	10.00	20.49	65.00	25.00	139.86
Emma's Grove—J. F. Morgan.....	6	353	208	32.16	13.20	18.14	10.00	20.49	65.00	25.00	208.99
FARVIEW—C. S. Blackburn.....	3	136	70	24.48	13.00	13.00	2.00	33.96	156.00	1.00	247.44
Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley.....	3	129	72	10.26	19.81	20.00	3.00	47.99	35.00	1.00	135.06
Gash's Creek—S. J. Morgan.....	75	67	20.00	20.00	20.00	2.50	3.00	55.73	267.12	1.00	376.85
Hominy—J. C. Bennett.....	3	46	80	2.50	2.50	2.50	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	17.00
Iranda—C. D. Cole.....	3	46	80	2.50	2.50	2.50	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	17.00

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Jupiter—J. C. Philips	L. Roberts, Weaverville	99	57	\$ 5 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 40 00	1,003.00	\$ 2.00	\$1,071.00
Liberty—J. C. Bennett	W. W. Green, Candler	36	60	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	30 00	116.00		167.00
Macedonia—L. C. Roberts	H. M. Buckner, Asheville	89	75	5 18	7 50	5 00	5 00		57 00			68.68
Morgan Hill—N. B. Phillips	J. S. Ball, Stocksville	106	73	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1.00	1.00	23.00
Mountainview—C. A. Miller	A. Riddle, Black Mountain	76	41		10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00			28.00
Mount Carmel—T. C. King	S. B. Robertson, Asheville, R. 4	117	110	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00					25.00
Mount Olive—J. C. Bennett	A. A. Stewart, Asheville, R. 2	38	35		10 00	10 00	14 00		21 46	122.00		195.46
New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett	L. R. Fox, Candler	54	47	28 00	10 00	10 00	55 00	13 00	31 99			134.65
New Bridge—S. T. Hensley	M. A. Lominac, Asheville, R. 5	1	70	80	24 66							
Pleasant Grove—W. R. Moss	Eli Garren, Fairview	9	41						5 00			5.00
Pleasant Hill—W. R. Moss	G. E. Silvers, Asheville, R. 5	1	81						32 10			32.10
Roads Chapel—W. C. Cleveland	J. J. Harris, Biltmore	5	72	102					61 55	153.10	1.00	258.90
Ridgeway—J. C. Bennett	O. H. Winchester, Candler, R. 3	1	66	114	11 80	11 50	11 50	6 50	24 60	483.77		695.17
Ridgecrest—J. M. Justice	Rachel C. Sims, Ridgecrest	9	71	573	18 00	60 60	98 95	9 25				7.00
Swannanoa—C. A. Miller	L. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa	52	70	7 00								
Spring Mountain—F. J. Huntley	J. S. Wright, Fairview	3	55	43								
White Rock—J. C. Bennett	L. D. Knighting, Candler	2	106	82		9 00	12 00		24 61	113.00		158.61
Wilkey—S. F. Moore	E. H. Flynn, Black Mountain	18	55		3 60	1 00	.40					5.00
Totals		271	5590	4691	3,160.16	4,522.89	3,683.40	296.55	3,129.57	7,712.69	193.73	22,698.99

CALDWELL

Antioch—M. I. Harris	J. R. Burns, Morganton	2	140	66	\$	\$ 12 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 1 71	\$ 15 56	\$ 2 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 51.27
Bethany—R. H. Shore	Walter Curtis, Finley	1	106	46		2 00	2 43		2 43			2.43
Bethel—J. M. Harris	H. C. Clark, Morganton	62	51	2 00	2 00	2 50			5 00			11.50
Buffalo Cove—J. C. Miller	J. L. Miller, Buffalo Cove	4	129	88	2 00	1 50	1 50		4 00	85.50		95.00
Blair's Fork—J. W. Watts	H. E. Austin, Lenoir, R. 4	20	89	77	3 62	4 12	4 30		4 30		2 05	14.09
Center Grove—Albert Setzer	J. A. Haas, Granite Falls	63	53	1 15	1 12	1 13			3 99	17.00		24.44
Concord—J. M. Shaver	Lewis Boliek, Granite Falls	5	124	59	39 65							39.65
Conway's Chapel—J. P. Hagaman	J. C. Braswell, Adako	26	45			5 00						8.71
Clark's Chapel—J. P. Hagaman	J. E. Clark, Lenoir, R. 3	3	46	82		5 00			8 71			18.71
Dudley Shoals—E. V. Burngarner	W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls	5	245	168		6 70			13 00			20.30

Fleming's Chapel—J. M. Harris.....	84	45	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.85	7.85
Granite Falls.....	10	86	10.00	11.00	11.00	28.00	28.00
Grandin—J. W. Teague.....	6	30	6.45	6.30	6.30	12.75	12.75
Globe—I. C. Miller.....	79	60	20.00	20.00	20.00	46.05	46.05
Green Rock—T. S. Robbins.....	38	8	1.35	1.35	1.35	2.85	2.85
Harris Chapel—J. M. Harris.....	11	28	4.00	4.00	4.00	20.80	20.80
Johns River—D. M. Wheeler.....	45	46	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
King's Creek—J. W. Watts.....	7	35	4.00	4.00	4.00	10.25	10.25
Lenoir, First—J. E. Hoyle.....	22	90	38.40	128.08	5.00	32.00	62.13
Second—I. C. Miller.....	10	124	12.00	12.00	12.00	120.00	453.61
Lower Creek—I. W. Thomas.....	2	252	67.16	72.21	8.60	3.28	37.28
Lovelady.....	17	126	27.30	27.30	8.60	29.05	319.68
Mulberry—W. B. Bryant.....	40	35	7.70	7.70	6.00	5.00	6.00
Mountain Grove—E. D. Crisp.....	18	50	5.00	5.00	5.00	18.62	7.70
Mount Zion—J. T. Higgins.....	5	50	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	87.62
Nelson's Chapel—W. B. Bryant.....	73	53	1.98	1.98	1.98	36.00	3.00
Poovey's Grove—J. M. Shaver.....	54	35	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.00	42.55
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts.....	5	137	2.67	2.67	2.67	3.17	4.17
Pisgah—J. M. Shaver.....	41	34	2.16	2.16	2.16	2.50	11.16
Rhodhiss—J. G. Benfield.....	19	203	14.70	22.89	30.00	86.55	554.14
Rocky Springs—J. B. Pruitt.....	5	110	8.00	10.03	12.86	26.13	87.02
Sardis—J. M. Sharon.....	192	120	10.00	8.00	12.00	27.00	82.00
Union—J. W. Watts.....	13	175	8.00	8.00	3.00	15.00	34.87
Union Grove—L. C. King.....	6	87	8.00	19.87	19.87	1.45	1.45
Winklers Grove—C. E. Beaver.....	2	16	6.12	6.12	6.12	5.00	25.14
Whitnel—J. M. Shaver.....	3	134	2.66	2.66	2.66	3.00	5.00
Wilson's Creek—W. B. Bryant.....	4	100	2.75	2.75	2.75	3.00	5.00
Yadkin—J. W. Watts.....	5	88	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	11.75
Totals.....	193	4185	180.51	320.66	384.80	496.18	2,222.42

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch—G. W. Stanley.....	4	32	60	\$ 54.98	\$ 78.48	\$ 117.85	\$ 321.56
Boardman—J. F. Hedgepeth.....	5	185	136	58.61	61.48	47.94	395.82
Bogue Chapel—W. P. Campbell.....	3	272	120	40.00	52.00	203.50	5.00
Bolton—J. T. Newton.....	3	36	36	3.50	4.10	8.59	10.42
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley.....	4	175	77	3.50	2.82	90.00	157.69
Cerro Gordo—W. P. Campbell.....	18	143	93	36.00	48.00	22.80	17.00
Cheerful Hope—K. E. Bryant.....	8	64	35	60.00	30.00	15.00	240.30

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman.	F. B. Strickland, Cerro Gordo.	1	228	128	\$ 38.00	\$ 38.00	\$ 4.50	\$—	\$ 16.00	\$ 2.40	\$ 3.95	\$ 102.85
China Grove—A. D. Harrelson.	C. D. Brown, Chadbourne.	15	161	109	—	—	6.72	—	9.26	—	5.11	29.24
Chadbourne—W. P. Campbell.	D. F. Strole, Chadbourne.	3	200	132	61.98	24.00	42.00	11.58	98.72	8.29	14.32	264.89
Clarkton—J. H. Potteet.	A. S. Register, Clarkton.	38	169	68	51.27	31.32	52.89	—	167.20	—	15.00	323.68
Clarendon—J. T. Tyner.	W. E. Hinson, Clarendon.	1	114	78	1.40	1.40	.70	.70	.70	.70	.85	5.75
Council—J. H. Potteet.	L. E. Squires, Council.	6	60	50	15.00	14.35	5.40	—	15.75	—	59.20	9.70
Corinth—W. P. Campbell.	D. F. Kelly, Chadbourne.	6	100	130	51.25	22.18	27.00	8.60	86.73	132.38	7.61	335.75
Evergreen—A. C. Chaffin.	J. J. Brown, Evergreen.	6	128	103	13.68	13.38	36.00	—	106.00	2.71	3.60	286.57
Fair Bluff—I. T. Newton.	J. A. Overton, Fair Bluff.	9	211	132	32.00	30.00	40.00	5.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	147.00
Goshen—Hardy Lanier.	S. J. Rowel, Phoenix.	6	60	35	1.00	2.00	2.00	—	2.00	—	2.00	9.00
Hinson's X Roads—C. Stanley.	Charlie Floyd, Cerro Gordo.	120	120	131	6.00	2.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	5.00	23.60
Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Campbell.	W. L. Hobbs, Delco.	10	127	128	9.80	35.59	63.44	—	220.87	12.00	15.00	356.70
Leon's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin.	Dwight L. Kelly, Abbottsburg.	11	188	77	103.77	60.00	113.10	10.74	110.54	595.69	12.44	1,006.28
Mount Zion—J. H. Potteet.	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.	2	82	64	47.35	10.65	8.12	—	35.00	3.00	—	200.00
Mount Tabor—A. T. Rogers.	W. C. Graham, Tabor.	11	259	141	35.00	35.00	11.15	—	24.00	51.50	8.00	120.04
Macedonia—C. Stanley.	C. W. Williamson, Boardman.	4	153	63	11.20	11.19	9.10	—	60.00	—	10.00	96.22
New Hope—G. W. Stanley.	B. White, Vineland.	4	203	140	9.12	8.00	9.10	—	33.62	—	—	98.49
New Berlin—R. M. Hilburn.	J. A. Underwood, Acme.	1	64	46	7.22	3.53	36.22	17.92	59.80	49.00	7.50	164.69
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten.	Dewey Hester, Whiteville.	1	112	104	18.78	6.00	10.61	13.00	—	—	—	140.90
Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman.	A. K. McLelland, Cerro Gordo.	26	189	159	24.70	35.85	31.50	—	42.85	6.00	—	160.42
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten.	J. C. Williamson, Chadbourne.	29	84	34	25.08	36.25	27.44	—	41.09	19.20	11.36	123.29
Pleasant Plains—J. H. Potteet.	V. B. White, Vineland.	29	171	68	21.03	14.50	22.50	—	53.00	—	—	123.29
Pleasant Hill.	D. W. Hughes, Chadbourne.	30	30	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smyrna—J. H. Potteet.	A. C. Hayes, Whiteville.	31	182	75	7.88	20.55	13.95	—	21.00	—	11.22	74.60
Sweet Home—S. J. Caines.	M. V. Duncan, Mollie.	12	165	60	—	5.25	8.50	—	17.75	—	13.35	44.85
Union Chapel—J. H. Potteet.	J. W. Carroll, Bolton.	36	50	50	1.85	3.23	1.46	—	—	—	—	6.24
Whiteville—I. T. Newton.	J. E. E. Elkins, Whiteville.	4	200	179	156.35	130.80	178.71	26.14	172.32	124.50	50.00	808.82
White Marsh—J. H. Potteet.	D. C. High, Whiteville.	1	106	63	14.75	14.97	13.00	5.27	12.62	—	—	60.61
Williamson's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin.	M. D. Nance, Boardman.	1	76	52	12.00	13.80	15.75	—	28.00	5.00	5.00	79.55
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten.	Perry Page, Clarkton.	25	270	68	16.72	32.78	43.61	5.31	38.15	173.11	34.53	434.21
Totals		272	5151	3232	960.99	875.40	1,100.83	120.26	1,702.35	1,455.40	389.30	6,644.53

*3 Sundays.

CATAWBA RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Abees Grove—B. H. Laughridge	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs	3	67	66	\$ 10.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 10.00	\$	\$ 20.00	\$	\$ 1.25	\$ 49.25
Adako*—J. S. Gwaltney	G. L. Kincaid, Adako		37	48	4.17		3.11		6.75		2.20	16.23
Burkmont—M. O. Harris	Jessie Hoffman, Morganton		45	75	2.58	2.59	12.10		7.15			14.91
Catawba Valley—M. O. Harris	J. A. Lowdermilk, Morganton	6	32		28.72	23.00	27.34	17.82	63.50	39.50		63.50
Drexel—C. A. Rhyme	A. J. Weber, Drexel	2	85	148	20.00	23.00	25.00		70.00	6.32	8.01	100.70
Essex—C. A. Caldwell	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs	2	160	108	3.00	2.50	2.00		4.00	1.50	1.00	148.61
Glen Alpin—F. A. Bower	L. F. Hildebran, Morganton	4	99	72	8.63	8.63	8.64		9.72	55.00	2.45	93.07
Hopewell—M. I. Harris	D. A. Roper, Morganton	11	107	186	5.65	5.60	11.35		41.38	1,071.63	33.86	63.98
Mount Home—H. C. Whitner	W. E. Powell, Morganton	22	346	417	131.09	248.61	367.92	5.00	243.58	169.00	25.00	2,096.69
MORGANTON—F. A. Bower	R. B. Ross, Morganton	11	292	188	76.75	66.00	50.23	4.00	116.97			508.05
MORGANTON, East—C. A. Caldwell	R. J. Fox, Morganton	3	28	45	7.10	7.70	8.80		10.25			37.85
Mountain View—F. L. Simmons	G. S. Bridges, Bridgewater	7	59	49	5.00	5.00	5.00		30.00			45.00
Mount Olive—Z. D. Harrill	H. S. Bendfield, Morganton	14	138	136	8.00	8.55	10.00		10.00	12.15	20.45	66.15
North Catawba—N. R. Bradshaw	H. G. Arrowood, Ncho		178	53	7.62	7.63	7.95		12.42			35.02
Oak Grove—Pearlie Bivens	J. F. Smith, Morganton		216	112	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	13.53			44.53
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Rhyme	A. H. Carswell, Morganton	6	59	62	4.50		2.10		12.20			18.80
Pleasant Ridge—R. G. Short	J. P. Baughman, Morganton	1	3	40	2.00	4.29	2.00		3.00			11.20
Pleasant View—F. L. Simmons	A. P. Langbeald, Joy	7	88	60	20.45	11.68	33.00	5.00	42.85			112.98
Smyrna—M. I. Harris	John Carswell, Morganton	23	50	26	3.00	3.00	3.00					9.00
Walker's Grove—W. H. Walker	W. J. Fox, Morganton	10	88	116		8.31	8.30	.60	7.38			24.59
Zion—C. A. Caldwell												
Totals		131	2093	1979	348.60	456.09	610.20	33.42	746.78	1,355.10	94.82	3,645.01

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—J. Sasser	W. J. Bailey, Neuse, R. 3	88	68	68	\$ 7.50	\$ 5.00	\$ 10.00	\$	\$ 15.00	\$	\$ 1.50	\$ 39.00
Bethany—S. A. Edgerton	I. D. Jones, Wendell, R. 2	29	140	147	44.41	40.00	60.00		27.00			171.41
Bethlehem—J. H. Bunn	C. E. Richards, Youngville	53	98	50	5.00	3.00	3.00		10.00			21.00
Brassfield—F. K. Poole	Claud Allen, Creedmore	4	90	72	65.00	25.00	50.00		130.00	25.00	10.00	305.00
FALLS—L. Yearby	Z. G. Ray, Neuse, R. 1	111	111	111	48.25	13.00	13.00		47.18	80.00		201.43
FLAT ROCK—J. B. Davis	L. C. Newton, Louisburg, R. 3	18	363	200	68.68	66.07	69.07	6.17	69.16	9.00	9.00	297.16

Forestville—J. Lewis Price.....	4	130	101	30.00	55.10	95.00	5.00	96.52	7.00	5.00	293.62
Franklinton—C. L. Dowell.....	15	182	194	135.00	84.32	116.58	20.49	217.06	42.47	10.00	625.92
GLEN ROYAL—L. Sasser.....	4	221	193	8.00	4.00	2.50	6.00	34.86	---	3.00	58.36
Harris Chapel—C. L. Dowell.....	1	123	122	15.57	9.76	7.82	---	37.39	7.16	6.44	85.14
Hopkins' Chapel—J. F. Mitichener.....	14	203	161	15.00	10.00	5.00	2.50	21.50	2.00	2.50	58.50
Midway—J. L. Yearby.....	6	104	165	32.70	31.57	30.00	3.50	8.00	12.70	3.42	126.89
Mount Olivet—M. Stamps.....	11	92	67	11.50	12.00	10.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	3.00	53.50
MOUNT VERNON—J. L. Yearby.....	9	206	93	95.00	25.00	30.00	6.00	40.00	600.00	5.00	801.00
New Bethel—J. L. Yearby.....	8	141	67	17.00	16.00	15.00	---	21.70	---	2.45	72.15
New Hope—Livingston Johnson.....	3	202	60	65.50	59.00	123.70	9.00	85.80	94.29	10.62	447.91
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitichener.....	10	128	157	10.02	33.25	46.07	4.67	32.00	4.30	---	130.31
Oak Ridge—J. M. Teague.....	10	101	101	21.26	17.23	20.31	5.00	41.00	8.25	7.79	120.84
Penny's Chapel—M. Stamps.....	5	117	59	85.00	50.00	135.00	15.00	80.00	225.00	20.00	610.00
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelly.....	21	1140	761	1,358.33	1,619.58	2,893.71	32.36	800.78	7,009.56	205.13	13,918.45
Rolesville—J. F. Mitichener.....	24	421	208	145.00	75.00	100.00	15.00	152.00	375.00	25.00	887.00
Samaria—G. T. Mills.....	12	103	49	22.00	20.00	20.00	---	52.25	8.64	15.00	137.89
Stony Hill—L. Sasser.....	145	56	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	---	1.00	13.00
Union Chapel—J. H. Bunn.....	53	107	4.21	4.21	4.21	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	13.63
WAKEFIELD—A. A. Pippin.....	183	92	58.50	38.82	51.78	5.00	223.22	776.30	---	5.00	1,158.62
WAKE FOREST—C. D. Graves.....	13	346	326	227.98	229.22	300.68	28.96	187.82	1,828.58	29.96	2,833.17
Wake Union—L. Sasser.....	4	102	110	8.50	6.00	6.00	7.50	19.87	1.50	1.00	50.37
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitichener.....	3	189	139	39.40	20.00	27.00	---	40.17	---	5.00	131.57
West Grove—L. D. Jinks.....	16	66	3.50	3.50	1.72	5.00	3.87	13.67	---	---	27.76
Woodland—L. Sasser.....	6	180	66	5.00	10.00	5.00	---	---	---	---	30.00
Youngsville—C. L. Dowell.....	12	167	105	55.10	73.68	134.65	10.00	144.05	685.15	5.00	1,107.63
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—O. B. Mitchell.....	11	167	314	58.50	37.26	41.50	5.00	22.75	---	---	165.11
Totals.....	247	6016	4635	2,749.48	2,696.79	4,432.58	193.02	2,702.75	11,802.90	396.81	24,974.25

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—A. A. Butler.....	15	492	185	198.00	150.00	295.47	10.00	160.00	1,257.00	20.00	2,090.47
BELHAVEN—V. E. Duncan.....	93	75	41.21	35.07	46.76	250.00	7.47	35.00	502.00	---	917.51
Berea.....	298	147	55.00	20.00	45.00	---	---	45.00	18.00	---	138.00
Bethel—W. H. Carter.....	16	311	110	71.00	25.00	40.00	---	40.00	---	---	181.00
Beulah.....	5	99	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—G. W. Clarke.....	9	991	774	414.25	314.15	316.00	100.00	279.45	3,755.00	25.00	5,203.85
Center Hill—W. F. Cale.....	37	271	88	92.59	38.53	58.08	781.00	81.25	18.03	18.02	1,087.50
Chappel Hill—W. F. Cale.....	70	35	46.50	15.00	22.50	---	---	40.00	134.00	10.00	268.00
Coinjock—J. L. Waldrop.....	1	71	126	5.00	3.00	5.00	---	5.00	---	---	18.00
Columbia—R. L. Gray.....	2	148	144	10.75	6.25	2.90	55.70	52.50	---	---	128.10
Cool Spring—A. C. McCall.....	13	417	266	91.76	68.79	68.79	---	155.00	---	---	463.34

	63	47	9.00	33.00	48.00	10.00	100.00
<i>Roper</i> —J. D. Howell.....							
SALEM.....							
B. F. Bailey, Roper.....							
J. G. Jennings and H. M. Pritchard, Weeksville.....	18					28.80	
Edward Eason, Trofville.....	205	143	17.50	7.00	10.00	67.96	63.80
SAWYER'S CREEK—G. P. Harrell.....	459	180	88.00	42.00	62.00	1,409.00	1,684.96
Shady Grove—A. M. Burfoot.....	297	223	84.21	133.08	89.64	144.19	3,109.05
Shiloh—E. J. Harrill.....	135						
D. H. Tillet, Camden.....	26	444	25.00	30.00	20.00	278.11	353.11
J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia.....		281	16.65	6.65	8.87	68.38	100.55
W. E. Bateman, Columbia.....		17	39				
Jerry Sawyer, Columbia.....	11	62	16.00	6.00	6.00	10.00	32.00
Ambrose Hobbs, Hobbsville.....	53	599	84.00	56.00	84.00	148.00	455.50
S. C. Gray, Corolla.....	30	37	2.78	2.81	4.35	9.80	28.51
Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.....	4	137	56.00	20.00	20.00	23.13	139.13
<i>Whiteville Grove</i> —A. A. Butler.....	11	216	25.00	10.00	15.00	70.00	149.00
R. R. Keaton, Elizabethtown.....	12	192	10.00	10.00	10.00	50.00	80.00
A. K. Jordan, Edenton.....							
<i>Yeopim</i> —E. L. Wells.....							
Totals.....	511	12,071	3,504.04	2,553.55	3,118.73	327.63	4,233.93
							508.27
							27,796.25

CUMBERLAND

	8	123	66	\$ 2.00	\$ 12.68	\$ 10.30	\$	\$ 8.10	\$ 3.31	\$	\$
Beaver Dam—A. H. Porter.....	8										
Beulah*—E. O. Johnson.....	3	54	61								
Bladen Union—R. L. Byrd.....	12	144	125	41.34	6.03	29.14	7.70	92.88	261.91		429.00
Cape Fear—R. J. Hall.....	12	70	29	8.56	74.17	2.91				6.00	91.64
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	12	250	185	32.93	85.17	95.48		247.12	38.02		498.72
Cedar Falls—Joel Johnson.....	2	94	94		22.94	7.66	15.72			5.00	51.32
Cumberland Union—Wm. M. Huggins.....	3	95	70	10.00	13.55	20.00	3.50	32.00	5.00	3.00	87.05
Evergreen—C. B. Horn.....	6	71	45								
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Joel S. Snyder.....	32	662	450	363.01	333.55	491.65		488.08	151.02	15.81	1,846.12
Person St.—Wm M. Huggins.....	48	88	119	70	2.40	5.20		156.01			283.31
H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.....	16	269	208	86.00	88.38	150.00	25.00	268.69	52.25	25.00	953.32
<i>Green Springs</i> —J. L. Jenkins.....	8	149	119	70.00	9.65	9.85		73.00	6.75		159.40
Hope Mills—R. J. Hall.....	7	94	94	10.10	3.81	9.55		20.00		10.00	53.76
Judson—R. L. Byrd.....	8	92	75	20.90	54.56	16.00		31.55	358.00	12.33	493.44
Lebanon—R. A. Hedgepeth.....		15									
Manchester*.....											
Magnolia*.....											
<i>Massey Hill</i> —R. J. Hall.....	8	218	206	111.40	77.10	105.66	6.65	110.00	33.15	15.00	458.86
Mount Gilgah—B. Townsend.....	4	114	60	25.00	39.60	47.45		46.55	315.00	10.54	494.14
Mount Pisgah—Joel S. Snyder.....											
Mount Tabot—W. G. Camp.....											
Macedonia—R. L. Byrd.....	10	90	46	2.55	8.42	10.00		8.18	2.40		19.15
Peter's Creek—J. H. Dobson.....											
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —Joel S. Snyder.....	76	50	50	15.00	13.50	15.00	2.00	15.00	5.50	3.00	69.00
Rockfish—L. S. Clark.....	4	116	93	32.15	27.36	26.50	2.50	10.00	8.95	2.50	109.96

Dobson Chapel—J. H. Booth.....	88	57	27.50	5.50	3.00	5.50	5.50	5.50	3.50	56.00
Ebenezer—L. L. Johnson.....	57	33	12.62	4.00	2.00	13.18	65.00	1.10	105.51	
<i>Evergreen</i>										
Faison—D. E. Hill.....	83	52	12.00	20.00	1.75	5.00			56.75	
Garland—H. Pipkin.....	104	15								
Hallsville—Geo. W. White.....	131	32	24.00	10.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	5.50	66.50	
Island Creek—J. H. Booth.....	232	66								
Jonas Chapel—J. T. Stroud.....	11	45								
Johnson—K. W. Cawthon.....	6	183	205	146.80	81.80	159.67	20.00	189.00	1,008.75	14.30
Kenansville—D. E. Hill.....	67	18	14.00	15.25						68.75
Lisbon—B. R. Page.....	60	41	41.50	30.50	11.00	21.60	22.00			146.10
Magnolia—D. E. Hill.....	33	204	95	95.00	67.00	116.00	3.00	113.07	154.00	5.50
Mount Olive—L. L. Johnson.....	1	161	77	38.00	15.00	5.50	5.00	11.00	13.00	2.00
Mount Olive—R. H. Herring.....	1	161	77	38.00	15.00	5.50	5.00	11.00	13.00	2.00
<i>New Hope</i> —O. F. Herring.....	5	167	140	73.00	18.00	75.00	5.50	60.00	437.69	1,376.25
Oak Vale—S. B. Wilson.....	3	51	98	11.35	11.00	9.25	1.25	5.00	33.57	2,296.51
Piney Grove—J. F. Colston.....	3	147	48							253.50
Poplar Grove—J. F. Colston.....	3	147	48							67.60
Rowan—E. L. Weston.....	7	223	131	85.00	18.00	22.00	3.50	40.00	22.00	97.50
Rose Hill—J. H. Booth.....	7	33	168	116.25	67.37	129.50	6.00	123.49	15.00	192.50
Springfield—Geo. W. White.....				3.50				5.00	2.00	10.50
Springvale.....										
Sharon—Geo. W. White.....	21	26								
Silvam—L. L. Johnson.....	10	173	120	55.00	13.50	23.00	1.00	11.00	16.50	57.50
<i>Turkey</i> —J. F. Colston.....	5	113	102	10.00	10.00			32.00	7.00	151.00
Union Grove—A. D. Carter.....	30	80								62.00
<i>Warsaw</i> —K. W. Cawthon.....	10	287	99	199.82	248.00	237.22		245.00	10.00	1,450.04
Totals.....	205	4608	2961	1,875.43	1,251.07	1,475.37	142.32	1,993.39	6,371.60	201.37
										13,310.55

ELKIN

Center—J. T. Carlton.....	59									
Cool Spring—J. Z. Adams.....	206	92	.44					2.65	10.00	13.09
Elkin Valley—Grant Cothran.....	2	104	135	8.61				11.03		19.64
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher.....	67	60								
Poplar Spring—J. Z. Adams.....	64	65								
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....	191	47	3.00	3.00				3.00	1.00	1.00
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan.....	2	151	.50					3.45	2.00	5.95
Rock Creek—J. A. Blevins.....	3	216	*79							
Shoaly Branch—W. F. Cooper.....	2	109	49					3.00	3.00	6.00
White Plains—Grant Cothran.....	130	75								
Totals.....	9	1297	692	3.94	8.61	3.00		23.13	18.00	55.68

FLAT RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Amis Chapel—Jerre Reeves.....	A. G. Chandler, Virginia, Va.....	9	220	193	\$155.31	\$ 88.55	\$370.11	\$	\$152.11	\$ 12.86	\$	778.94
Beulah—G. Usry.....	B. H. Oakley, Oxford, R. 1.....	23	188	200	52.36	46.74	53.06	13.43	75.10			240.69
Bullock—C. F. Tunstall.....	T. A. Royster, Bullock.....	14	130	114	27.50	22.00	27.50		104.06	5 50	11.00	197.56
Bethany—J. B. Currin.....	J. A. Malone, Morth.....	61	61	19	11.70	12.47	10.90		27.00			62.07
Concord—L. M. Hobbs.....	W. H. Daniel, Creedmoor.....	7	136	83	20.00	20.00	21.98		34.51			96.52
Creedmoor—L. M. Hobbs.....	O. E. Wheelers, Creedmoor.....	110	100	100	30.34	61.40	105.70		118.65	10.00	10.00	336.09
Corinth—D. E. Deaton.....	S. H. Usry, Oxford.....	4	119	78	10.07	10.27	23.25		14.03		10.00	75.35
Dexter—E. G. Usry.....	C. G. Satterwhite, Oxford, R. 5.....	14	98	80	12.75	48.25	72.00	7.37	20.80			161.17
Enon—G. T. Tunstall.....	J. L. Daniel, Oxford.....	251	211	139	36	173.86	180.81		162.75	27.62	52.38	736.38
Fellowship—J. B. Davis.....	J. H. Perry, Creedmoor.....	11	135	90		4.58		5.67	4.86		6.34	21.45
Florence Ave.—W. W. Reynolds.....	J. T. Torrian, Virginia, Va.....	6	113	108	27.62	81.00	97.40	10.00	26.98	8.00	5 00	256.00
Grassy Creek—Jerre Reeves.....	W. B. Yancey, Nelson, Va.....	27	120	120	51.45	66.70	73.95		162.84		38.33	378.95
Hesters—G. T. Tunstall.....	N. F. Hobbgood, Oxford.....	21	297	152	76.66	101.12			50.00			390.00
Island Creek—C. A. Upchurch.....	C. H. Sneed, Henderson.....	48	397	131	100.00	100.00	110.00		139.05	13.50	13.50	304.18
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass.....	S. T. Bullock, Lyons.....	143	100	100	53.03	27.10	48.00		60.45			203.64
Knott's Grove—C. A. Upchurch.....	P. N. Tunstall, Oxford.....	103	70	26	75	25.61	55.55		8.00		5.00	35.95
Mary's Chapel—L. M. Hobbs.....	A. J. Wilson, Creedmoor.....	143	50	50	3.78	11.72	10.45					44.00
Mount Harmony—Joe B. Currin.....	L. P. Sherman, Timberlake.....	9	95	25	12.00	8.00	8.00					60.00
Mountain Creek—Jerre Reeves.....	J. S. Watkins, Virginia, Va.....	19	307	225	115.48	134.19	298.32		73.39	25.40	21.40	640.18
Mount Zion—C. A. Upchurch.....	E. H. Jones, Oxford.....	35	190	45	40.00	30.00	60.00	9.75	60.00		10.00	209.75
New Light.....	Marvin Hockaday, Wake Forest, R. 1.....	101	40									
Olive Grove—J. B. Davis.....	C. C. Perry, Northside.....	15	78	84		24.67	11.50	26.00	14.87		5.92	82.96
Oxford—J. D. Harte.....	W. A. McFarland, Oxford.....	75	615	383	451.30	447.20	778.48	27.93	748.95	112.00	100.00	2,665.36
Olive Branch—M. C. Walton.....	C. P. Stanford, Virginia, Va.....	103	57									
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Martin.....	S. H. Mize, Hester.....	1	285	125	17.38	20.00	20.00		36 01			93.45
Poplar Creek—S. L. Morgan.....	H. B. Parrott, Henderson.....	10	95	36	74.50			10.94	44.25			129.89
Peace Chapel—D. E. Deaton.....	H. A. Hight, Oxford, R. 3.....	11	140	78		14.05	8.58		37.20		20.00	79.83
Stovall—C. A. Upchurch.....	L. G. Puckett, Stovall.....	228	67	34	17	40.30	59.25		30.59	5.00	10.00	179.51
Sharon—E. G. Usry.....	J. B. Elliott, Berea.....	7	102	40	18.70	20.61	30.00		28.22			97.53
State Line—R. E. Peele.....	T. L. Sizemore, Soudan, Va.....	92	46	46	45.00	25.00	40.00	5.00	19.00	10.00	75.00	219.00
Tally Ho—L. M. Hobbs.....	W. L. Currin, Oxford, R. 1.....	17	231	69	8.80	13.00	19.50		25.41		4.74	226.18
Tabbs Creek—G. T. Tunstall.....	W. T. Blackwell, Oxford.....	5	133	44	42.00	50.00	60.00		31.00	8.00	16.00	210.00
West Oxford—E. G. Usry.....	D. F. Lanter, Oxford.....	25	128	244	20.00	10.00	20.00	10.25	45.00		6.25	111.50
Totals.....		387	5334	3457	1,685.64	1,746.10	2,680.29	126.34	2,370.60	422.71	429.01	9,400.69

Pea Ridge—E. P. White	6	63	49	5.00	3.00	32.46	12.50	121.50	5.00	110.00	
Piedmont—W. M. Gold	1	110	121	8.00						183.46	
Packolef—R. N. Pratt		61	55								
Rock Spring—N. L. Wright	3	305	377	10.00	3.50		10.00	124.50	7.00	165.00	
Round Hill—J. M. Brown	8	305	177	40.00	40.00		40.00	929.10	3.00	1,092.10	
Rutherfordton—J. A. McKaughan	11	274	220	125.12	147.25	168.10	188.17	1,066.00	16.87	1,711.51	
Stone Mountain—J. A. Nelson	7	67	68	5.58	8.00	3.25				24.83	
Sunny Vale—B. B. Shytle	6	40	28		25.00					25.00	
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge		172	50		5.00		5.00	5.00		15.00	
Turkey Cove—S. W. Shuford		93		1.00			1.50			3.50	
Whitesides Valley—N. L. Wright	1	93	38	4.50	5.00		15.25			24.75	
Woodlawn—T. A. Drake	11	90	52	5.75	5.20		4.30			19.50	
Totals	314	5541	3302	638.40	654.22	753.49	42.71	780.76	2,835.89	93.72	5,834.95

HAYWOOD

Antioch—D. C. Davis	85	80	\$	\$ 2.00	\$	\$	\$ 9.60	\$	\$	\$ 11.60	
Allen's Creek	180	108		32.57	32.56		30.00	25.00		152.70	
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	102	65		1.98	1.98		2.01			7.95	
Canton, West—W. M. Pruitt	10	61	139								
CANTON, LOCUST FIELD—J. J. Johnson	11	347	201	173.47	123.13	161.27	39.03	54.97	47.29	599.16	
Crabtree	8	69	100				2.00	10.00	125.00	137.00	
Cove Creek—D. C. Davis	105	60						9.45		9.45	
East Fork—B. N. Rogers	12	141	86		2.74	2.00				4.74	
Fairview—A. C. Bryson	4	51	56								
Fine's Creek	112	50									
Hazelwood	55										
Jonathan's Creek—W. M. Pruitt	44	46									
Lake Cataloochee	60	40									
Oak Grove	60	50									
Olivet	33										
Mount Pleasant—R. L. Carlton	34			1.00						1.00	
Mount Zion	10	25									
Pigeon	30	30									
Pleasant Balsam	163	76									
Pleasant Hill—L. B. White	142	149	25.00	30.83	27.56		66.63	274.57		424.59	
Panther Creek—W. M. Hall	82	75		4.00	3.00		5.15	5.00	1.33	21.63	
Ratcliff Cove—A. V. Joyner	2	94	85		4.15		46.80			132.80	
Rock Spring—C. F. Owen	2	121	112							3.30	
Spring Hill—B. N. Rogers	1	55		1.10	1.10					3.30	
WAYNESVILLE—A. V. Joyner	10	393	268	148.58	165.00	124.29	107.59	1,863.56		2,409.02	
Totals	68	2630	1901	356.70	364.50	439.76	41.03	342.20	2,340.42	1.33	3,915.94

JOHNSTON

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Antioch.....	W. H. Maiden, Selma, R. 2	---	207	118	\$ 55.00	\$ 7.50	\$ 7.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 67.50
Bailey—R. M. Von Miller.....	J. W. Finch, Bailey.....	---	64	69	25.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	28.45	7.50	5.00	77.45
Baptist Centre—J. R. Everitt.....	J. C. Hardee, Clayton.....	6	132	40	25.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	5.00	5.00	52.00
Betty Chapel—Jno. E. Lanier.....	W. M. Eason, Smithfield.....	2	19	39	20.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	10.00	3.00	1.50	40.50
BENSON—G. W. Rollins.....	J. B. Benton, Benson.....	12	180	286	160.00	30.00	40.00	---	80.00	20.00	10.00	440.00
Benson Grove—C. E. Stevens.....	R. A. Barboot, Benson.....	4	38	43	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	5.00	5.00	2.00	38.50
Bethany—W. D. Stanell.....	Correll Crech, Kenly.....	4	108	65	2.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.50	2.00	2.50	32.50
Bethel—J. E. Durpee.....	Jno. R. Coates, Wilson's Mills.....	3	229	123	70.00	7.50	8.00	2.50	15.00	10.00	5.00	118.00
Blackman's Grove—C. E. Stevens.....	Joseph Wood, Four Oaks.....	9	69	44	40.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	12.00	10.00	5.00	89.00
Burnell Mission—C. E. Stevens.....	J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks.....	3	5	46	7.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	2.00	1.50	16.50
Calvary—E. I. Olive.....	---	---	25	---	15.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	31.00
Canaan—J. R. Everitt.....	---	---	44	---	12.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	20.00
Carter's Chapel.....	Gray Eason, Selma.....	2	103	109	30.00	7.50	7.50	1.50	127.50	7.50	2.50	184.00
CLAYTON—A. O. Moore.....	John T. Talton, Clayton.....	4	492	346	335.00	172.29	415.75	5.00	326.53	160.91	20.00	1,435.48
Clyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills.....	S. M. Martin, Wendell, R. 1.....	29	202	129	75.00	15.00	20.00	5.00	25.00	15.00	14.00	169.00
Corinth—A. A. Pippin.....	O. B. Hocutt, Wendell, R. 1.....	12	172	128	35.00	5.00	11.50	1.50	10.19	140.00	5.00	208.19
Four Oaks—C. E. Stevens.....	J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks.....	12	79	130	45.00	22.75	11.50	2.50	15.00	17.75	5.00	119.50
Hepsibah—Jno. E. Lanier.....	W. G. Crech, Princeton.....	5	11	33	11.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	4.00	2.50	1.00	23.50
Hood's Grove—C. E. Stevens.....	---	---	62	---	22.50	5.00	5.00	1.00	8.90	10.00	2.50	54.90
Kenly—J. E. Durpee.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	1	30	44	15.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	10.00	---	3.00	44.00
Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt.....	W. I. Green, Zebulon, R. 1.....	7	204	110	25.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	60.00
Live Oak.....	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	---	1.00	2.00
Lizzie Mill Chapel—J. E. Durpee.....	---	---	15	---	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	14.00
Micro—G. W. Rollins.....	L. M. Ausley, Micro.....	2	48	60	27.50	5.00	5.00	2.00	124.18	55.00	2.50	221.18
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles.....	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	---	100	105	21.25	11.90	17.00	---	3.40	248.70	---	304.25
Mount Moriah—F. K. Pool.....	Elliott S. Pool, Clayton.....	5	197	147	165.00	55.00	85.00	7.00	310.61	1,904.25	10.00	2,536.89
New Bethel—S. A. Edgerton.....	R. I. Smith, McCullers.....	2	114	102	56.65	15.00	15.00	2.00	23.35	20.00	10.00	142.00
Noble's Chapel—R. M. Von Miller.....	Albert Nicholls, Simms.....	8	116	41	37.50	5.00	5.00	1.50	7.50	105.00	3.50	165.00
Oliver's Grove—W. D. Stancil.....	---	1	20	---	10.00	1.50	1.50	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	23.50
Parrish Memorial—J. E. Durpee.....	J. D. Crech, Selma, R. 3.....	4	92	21	30.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	56.00
Pauline—J. E. Durpee.....	---	2	48	---	17.50	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	41.00
Pine Level—G. W. Rollins.....	B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.....	78	114	40.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.50	10.00	10.00	3.00	87.50
Pinkney—R. M. Von Miller.....	R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4.....	30	38	---	22.50	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.56	2.50	1.00	39.56

Pisgah—Jno. E. Lanier.....	80	57	49.50	22.60	19.50	2.00	30.81	17.54	5.04	146.99
Princeton—J. E. Dupree.....	1	63	59	12.50	15.00	10.00	13.00	17.54	5.00	57.50
Sarvis—Jno. E. Lanier.....	8	51	105	27.50	8.00	1.00	16.00	6.37	3.00	70.07
SELMA.....		236	167	75.85	23.45	34.55	25.39	23.64	10.00	195.38
Shiloh—Jno. E. Lanier.....	11	92	92	40.00	7.50	5.00	36.00	12.50	5.00	107.00
Summerville—H. W. Baucom.....	10	248	196	373.09	133.79	187.95	172.45	405.00	25.43	1,307.71
Thanksgiving—J. E. Durpee.....	16	117	140							
Timiny—C. E. Stevens.....	8	102	46	20.00	9.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	47.50
WENDELL.....		32	292	314	75.00	35.00	18.39	66.75	34.00	264.14
White Oak—G. T. Mills.....	14	218	124	40.00	10.00	10.00	35.62	15.00	5.00	138.12
Wilson's Mills—Jno. E. Lanier.....	3	86	71	23.00	5.00	6.00	116.50	116.50	3.00	174.00
Hale's Chapel—T. S. Guy.....	11	51	115	8.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.38	1.00	28.38
Totals.....	268	4995	4022	2,213.34	739.28	1,073.25	104.89	1,646.22	3,436.74	9,503.19

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Boiling Springs—W. G. Moore.....	12	354	262	\$ 71.55	\$ 71.56	\$ 71.56	\$ 82.73	\$3209.75	\$ 5.75	\$3,512.90
Beaver Dam—R. C. Campbell.....	7	133	157	32.00	37.00	27.00	22.00	1,451.77	12.00	1,587.52
Bethlehem—R. C. Campbell.....	16	324	159	50.00	50.00	50.00	40.00	1,510.00	10.00	1,710.00
BESSEMER CITY.....	24	165	271	40.00	21.00	49.00	100.00	6.00	2.00	218.00
Buffalo—J. W. Rowell.....	4	91	69	5.25	5.25	5.25	15.00	6.00	3.25	36.00
CHERRYVILLE.....	7	355	258	112.00	85.45	131.80	144.55	2,048.70	20.00	2,545.97
Carpenter's Grove—A. C. Irvin.....		69	78	8.00	8.00	7.50	10.00	103.50	1.50	140.50
Casar—W. M. Gold.....	4	115	91	5.00	7.00	9.26	11.03	13.00	4.00	117.29
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	10	185	82	16.50	18.50	23.10	6.87	27.00	11.00	109.84
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	9	327	285	63.25	85.36	133.64	71.37	1,943.25	5.00	2,313.31
Elizabeth—W. E. Lowe.....	10	290	207	31.81	35.14	32.97	44.33	166.60	2.00	319.35
East Kings Mountain—J. J. Hiels.....	6	140	150	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	9.84
Fint Hill—B. M. Bridges.....	12	88	49	4.37	5.00	1.00	4.66	5.00	1.00	16.03
Grover—W. R. Beach.....	26	266	195	55.00	35.00	35.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	170.00
Fallston—J. D. Harrill.....	13	132	90	28.00	18.50	15.00	27.73	559.25	10.00	663.48
Kings Mountain—W. R. Beach.....	12	284	336	105.78	83.47	134.63	238.48	500.00	17.32	1,079.68
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle.....	2	91	105	30.00	30.00	40.00	60.00	6.00	5.00	176.00
Lattimore—R. C. Campbell.....	20	306	193	45.00	45.00	60.00	70.00	1,302.60	20.00	1,552.60
Mount Sinai—B. M. Bridges.....	1	116	89	6.00	5.00	4.00	8.00	2.75	2.75	23.75
Mount Zion—J. J. Waldrop.....	1	169	90	16.00	16.00	16.00	24.00	4.00	2.00	78.50
New Prospect—J. D. Harrill.....	24	274	106	16.00	24.50	24.50	17.00	1,003.50	1.00	1,087.00
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold.....	13	70	67	4.00	6.00	4.00	5.35	2.00	2.00	23.35
New Hope—W. G. Moore.....	28	381	132	16.80	31.50	36.90	58.39	1,446.88	7.81	1,598.28
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle.....	3	156	139	90.73	117.24	166.98	141.26	1,171.91	25.00	1,726.87
North Brook—J. J. Waldrop.....		48	66	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	9.80
Oak Grove—A. C. Irvin.....	15	132	88	16.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	166.00	5.00	206.00
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Washburn.....		335	101	19.51	24.36	20.00	40.00	4.85	3.00	91.72
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe.....	9	183	111	14.75	15.50	19.50	42.31	5.00	5.00	102.06

	6	34	47	1.28	2.00	1.00	14.87	1.00	20.15
Oak Grove									
Oak Hill									
Orphanage—J. S. Hardaway	48	308	485	148.17	152.81	173.97	235.76	28.17	1,920.70
Reeds—J. T. Gillespie	6	169	160	9.60	10.65	17.19	15.67	6.75	373.89
Rich Fork	23	110	144	35.00	18.70	12.10	27.50	8.15	109.45
Smith Grove—F. W. Fry	10	133	109	3.00	3.25		15.22	2.00	25.47
Stoner & Grove—L. M. Holloway	3	128	41	63.83	46.75	45.75	23.17	16.09	1,131.99
Summersville—D. P. Morris							9.96		59.92
Taylor's Grove—Hoyle Love		14	33	2.50	3.13	2.40	4.40	1.10	14.63
THOMASVILLE—J. S. Hardaway	13	248	299	159.01	98.88	119.31	244.78	16.00	787.03
WALBURG—G. C. Kirksey	10	140	103		176.21		142.68	10.00	15,817.90
Walker's Grove	1	40	46	1.25	1.00		2.50	.50	7.75
Welcome—W. L. Barrs	3	50	75	13.70	5.00	6.00	13.22	2.00	43.92
Totals	188	3517	2958	953.44	804.60	1,049.79	69.79	1,611.32	19071.05

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

	1	128	50	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	\$.51	\$	\$
Beaverdam—C. A. Hembree									12.51
Bethlehem—J. M. Underwood									6.50
Boonville—G. W. Passmore	13	105	30	1.00	1.00			3.50	51.76
Culberson—E. G. Jelford	13	59	30						
Flax Creek—E. A. Beaver	31	92	40						
Fairview—W. C. Hamrick	7	146	60	5.00				1.25	1.25
Friendship—C. F. Conley								4.55	9.55
Hiwassee—E. A. Beaver	52	75						11.85	11.85
Hopewell—H. L. Riddle	88	60						10.00	10.00
Liberty—L. N. Marr									
Mount Liberty—W. D. Hogshed	52	81						2.00	2.00
Mount Pleasant—Marvin Lewis	112	60			10.00			2.00	12.00
Mount Zion—G. W. Passmore	3	66	60	4.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	9.00
Mount Moriah—H. L. Riddle	103	75	3.50					4.00	12.08
Pleasant Grove*—W. D. Hogshed	3	140	65					15.50	15.50
Shoal Creek—C. F. Conley	1	140	90	16.25	5.00	5.00		5.00	56.25
Union—J. M. Underwood	5	75	60		11.86			13.41	25.27
New Zion—Henry Williams	48	65							13.00
Notla—Jno. Green	2	85	97		3.00	2.00		1.60	8.60
New Prospects—S. C. Lenderman	3	82	40						
Zion Hill—G. W. Passmore	85	35		1.25	1.25	1.25		1.25	5.00
Grape Creek—S. C. Lenderman	107								
Ebenezer—W. D. Hogshed	91	40			1.00	1.00		2.00	3.00
United Baptist—T. A. Webb	7	90	25						40.00
Macedonia—Willie Peak	12	80							
Grassy Creek	70								
Bethel*	50	25							

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Belview*			23	20	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bucknob*			81	40								
Hampton*			33									
Isabella*			74	208								
Mount Nebo*		7	51	48								
Mount Vernon—J. N. Dills			106	32								
Ogreeta—J. A. Carroll			74	35								
Pleasant Hill		7	99	60								
Persimmon Creek*		7	61	56								
Shady Grove—E. A. Beaver			50	35								
Turtletown*			96									
Totals		115	3074	1772	37.50	42.11	16.25		56.26	7.00	152.50	311.62

LITTLE RIVER

Angier—J. A. Campbell		37	200	115	\$ 40.90	\$ 56.00	\$ 53.75	\$ 5.00	\$ 71.35	\$ 300.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 537.00
Antioch—W. C. Dowd		14	399	181	45.35	9.75	20.00		20.00			95.10
Averashoro			35									
Baptist Chapel—W. C. Baxley		2	64	40	19.70	10.00	10.00		30.35	10.00	5.00	85.05
Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd			162	100	6.35	4.70	4.70		5.61			21.36
Bethel—W. T. Campbell		4	75	37	10.27	5.00	5.00	5.00	31.51	103.00	6.00	165.78
Bute's Creek—J. A. Campbell		36	643	469	281.82	323.09	143.19	10.00	240.00	330.00	15.00	1,343.10
Central			35									
Charlybeale Springs—J. S. Farmer		8	262	156	132.00	50.00	101.00	5.00	54.39	50.00	4.14	396.53
Coats—J. A. Campbell		17	172	177	273.27	103.77	182.10	18.25	271.75	484.00	15.00	1,347.14
Cumberland Union—W. C. Dowd			79	47	45.75	10.00	10.00		600.00	600.00		605.75
Duke—A. H. Porter			141	190	50.07	36.10	40.88		65.99	21.50		214.54
DUNN, FIRST—E. I. Olive		9	475	309	338.73	268.47	235.82	27.60	441.86	848.87	82.80	2,244.15
Friendship—A. H. Porter		26	211	98	99.26	36.97	36.98	5.00	20.00	210.50	4.00	412.71
Holly Springs—W. C. Baxley		10	191	235	148.68	42.40	55.00	14.25	11.90	10.00	7.75	289.98
Juniper Springs—W. C. Baxley		7	163	103	30.00	20.00	50.00	4.71	50.00			154.71
Kennebec—A. P. Stephens		10	82	86	32.55	3.25	1.60		13.62			51.02

Lillington—J. S. Farmer.....	4	93	70	53.25	30.50	53.13	5.00	60.00	10.00	10.00	226.88
Macedonia—W. C. Dowd.....	168	118	8.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	19.57	45.35	16.54	6.56	22.00
Nell's Creek—G. T. Mills.....	15	172	114	33.08	16.54	16.54	19.57	45.35	16.54	1.12	154.18
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	55	67	2.00	4.00	2.00	1.50		1.50			10.62
Pine forest.....	56										
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	289	132	80.31	17.60	25.55	5.00	54.01	45.75	10.00		238.22
Rawles—W. C. Dowd.....	7	65	76	5.00	10.00	5.00	10.00				30.00
South Dunn.....	74										
Swann—W. C. Baxley.....	10	95	85	22.00	25.75	20.00	10.50	9.00	6.13	11.25	104.63
Sherwood.....	19										
Totals.....	231	4475	3005	1,763.34	1,087.89	1,076.24	134.88	1,514.19	3,046.29	188.62	8,811.45

MACON

Briartown—W. T. Truitt.....	206	85	\$	\$ 18.72	\$ 7.05	\$	\$ 7.05	\$	\$	\$	\$ 32.12
Buck Creek—W. T. Potts.....	93	50	6.82	2.00	3.00	4.50		4.50			14.32
Burningtown—A. S. Solesbee.....	178	80	6.65	6.50	5.10	8.00		23.06			49.31
Broadway—J. B. Stalcup.....	3	25	30								
Brush Creek.....	87	50		3.00			3.80				8.65
Clear Creek—John Batry.....	106	40	1.85				18.00	4.81			77.83
Coweta—J. A. Brendle.....	2,225	75	28.65	11.48	14.89		2.15				2.15
Cartoogachaye—G. A. Cloer.....	92	41					9.75	3.50			49.59
Cowee—A. S. Solesbee.....	170	100	5.97	13.29	17.08		15.00				31.72
Ellijay—J. L. Kinsland.....	97	83	3.20	5.00	6.82		50.00				199.52
FRANKLIN—J. C. Owen.....	217	172	46.85	46.85	55.82		20	67.00			76.10
Flats—W. T. Potts.....	135	72	8.90	1.00			3.00				4.00
Fairview—H. J. Hoge.....	62	44		1.00			50.00				274.69
Holly Springs—R. P. McCracken.....	83	113	7.11	8.44	9.14		200.00				
Highlands—J. B. Stalcup.....	126	45					28.40	6.11	3.10		94.72
Iota—J. A. Brendle.....	130	97	48.12	3.44	5.15		12.10				19.80
Liberty—T. J. Vinson.....	188	85		3.60	3.60		20.00				37.28
Mount Hope—J. C. Owen.....	79	40	5.28	6.00	6.00		13.30				20.34
Mountain Grove—D. C. McCoy.....	72	72	1.00	2.00	2.04		6.00			1.80	13.20
Nantahala—F. M. Morgan.....	98	55	1.80	1.80	1.80		16.80				30.91
Oak Dale—A. S. Solesbee.....	91	61	8.17	5.94			25.00				40.25
Oak Grove—A. S. Solesbee.....	185	130	4.58	4.57	6.10		15.00				26.93
Pine Grove—J. A. Brendle.....	14	67	5.07	3.43	3.43		15.00				33.45
Prentiss—J. C. Owen.....	4	29	9.40	3.45	5.60		4.00				9.00
Pleasant Hill—George Cloer.....	80	40	2.00	2.00	1.00		25.00	4.90			49.10
Sugar Fork—J. A. Brendle.....	145	148	6.40	6.40	6.40		20.50				27.84
Tellico—W. L. Bradley.....	110	120	1.80	1.80	3.24		32.90				58.50
Tesenta—A. M. Ledford.....	28	25		7.00	8.60						
Watauga—A. S. Solesbee.....	126	86	10.00								
White Oak Flats*.....	180	74									
Totals.....	74	3610	2151	222.12	167.31	171.56	8.00	422.51	288.32	4.90	1,573.04

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Arlington—J. S. Harris	S. C. Mullis, Allen	10	111	47	\$ 10.00	\$ 22.18	\$ 10.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 42.18
CHARLOTTE, FIRST—Luther Little	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	62	1798	1055	867.48	1,184.00	1,890.00		1,738.00	810.00		6,395.48
PRITCH, MEM.—W. A. Smith	A. C. Porter, Charlotte	23	516	403	318.37	441.27	921.88	3.00	999.21	265.50	10.00	2,693.73
ALEN ST.—R. D. Carroll	S. A. Newton, Charlotte	8	354	317	507.15	59.34	67.40	10.00	100.00	66.00	10.00	362.77
9TH AVENUE—L. R. Pruett	J. H. Bostick, Charlotte	41	761	368	137.15	181.37	244.07		352.40	602.00		1,516.99
NORTH—J. D. Moose	F. R. Gates, North Charlotte	12	175	138	154.47	47.04	53.52	5.00	127.63	50.00	5.00	443.66
CHADWICK—P. A. Hicks	J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5	3	154	178	46.45	42.75	66.50		97.50	298.13	6.50	483.83
CORNELIUS—T. L. Cashwell	L. N. Sweet, Cornelius	20	128	110	35.00	30.00	27.05	27.37	112.12	68.31	10.00	329.85
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle	F. M. Polk, Unionville, R. 1	1	110	86	5.00	5.00	4.00		6.75	9.46	13.50	34.25
CONCORD, WEST—D. F. Helmes	L. A. Talbirt, Concord, R. 6	30	335	190	70.00	29.91	32.00		125.39	65.00		266.76
McGILL ST.—G. W. Rollins	C. E. Herrin, Concord	15	357	261	68.00	68.80	105.65	9.17	101.17	20.00	12.00	429.79
Friendship—F. M. Huggins	A. E. Harris, Concord	25	273	204	125.00	115.00	135.00	12.00	187.81	20.00		594.81
Howells—A. C. Davis	A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4	2	43	41	17.00	13.73	31.16		15.00		8.70	85.59
Huntersville—T. L. Cashwell	T. A. Hough, Concord	5	98	67	25.00	20.00	4.00		10.00		2.00	27.00
Hopewell—T. L. Cashwell	They have a Union Sunday School	2	46	46	25.00	10.00	15.00	14.51	74.00	10.00	10.00	183.57
Independence Hill—C. H. Myers	R. Hovis, Davidson, R. F. D.	1	81	75	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.50	20.53	5.00	1.00	76.00
KANNAPOUIS—H. G. Bryant	E. H. Stinson, Derita, R. 13	54	595	674	15.00	10.00	15.15		84.66			124.31
Miami—J. W. Snyder	B. Joyner, Bost Mill		31	51	4.50	2.50	2.50		13.00			22.50
Mathews—D. M. Austin	J. R. Renrow, Matthews	1	127	100	30.00	20.00	20.00		25.00	15.00	10.00	120.00
Newells—J. W. Snyder	A. B. Jordan, Derita	6	62	58	10.00	6.63	6.64		37.65		5.94	66.88
Oak Ridge—J. W. Snyder	D. M. McDonald, Concord, R. 6	7	22	40	11.60	2.00	2.00		14.60			30.20
Oak Grove—J. B. Bassett	W. E. Smith, Pineville	1	91	67	95.33	35.54	28.27		83.86	51.95	21.50	316.45
Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder	J. E. Broom, Matthews	7	118	57	4.00	17.15	5.50		21.21			47.86
Rockwell—T. L. Cashwell	G. E. Sweet, Mooresville, R. 4	3	59	88	28.00	6.00	9.02	3.50	52.04	68.00		166.56
Rock Hill—J. W. Snyder	Robt. Sutton, Concord, R. 6	6	18	30								
Slough Memorial—J. B. Bassett	W. M. James, Pineville	10	127	90	27.50	25.00	50.00		35.80	50.00		102.50
Thrift—C. H. Myers	R. H. Hastings, Huntersville	1	57	40	5.40	5.40	7.20		1.00	3.00		9.00
Union Grove—C. H. Myers	M. Hough, Allen, R. 9	7	176	68	2.00	4.00	6.00	2.50	5.50	4.25		22.25
Wilson Grove—C. H. Martin	A. T. Cain, Concord, R. 6	3	30	40	6.00				23.20			29.20
Water Oak—J. W. Snyder												
Totals		366	6952	5136	2,202.25	2,414.61	1,913.51	97.55	4,476.09	3,552.60	131.14	14,787.75

MONTGOMERY—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams	E. H. Morris, Wadeville	4	139	83	\$ 15.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 1.50	\$ 15.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 6.50	\$ 57.00
Maple Springs—Eli Lawrence	J. R. Lucas, Seagrave	4	42	*47	5.00	2.25	4.00	1.00	3.00	2.25	2.00	19.50
Mount Carmel—J. R. Jordan	G. F. Stoker, Troy	4	76	77	11.50	14.50	14.50	2.00	13.00	4.00	10.00	69.50
Mount Gilead	D. C. Haywood, Mount Gilead	7	192	160	65.25	52.60	77.17	12.00	124.96	39.00	10.00	377.98
Pleasant Grove—J. G. Williams	J. L. Robinson, Candor	2	121	30	16.00	13.00	18.00	4.00	18.00	8.00	8.00	85.00
Star—Paul Hartsell	G. R. Ellis, Star	2	69	98	25.00	35.00	45.00	10.00	60.00	10.00	10.00	195.00
Stony Fork—J. G. Williams	E. T. Thompson, Mount Gilead	2	57	49	11.75	4.00	11.00	1.50	37.04	4.00	7.50	76.79
Troy	J. C. Beckwith, Troy	104	104	88	1.50	24.24	75.00	15.66	34.24	75.00	---	114.90
Wadeville	S. S. Ballard, Wadeville	60	60	45	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	14.00	4.00	---	49.00
White Crest—Ralph Harris	M. B. Clark, Mount Gilead	5	22	84	---	---	---	---	3.00	---	---	3.00
Totals		100	2904	1300	274.27	226.09	305.20	72.73	543.27	181.01	75.37	1,677.94

MOUNT ZION

Antioch—L. R. Dixon	C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, R. 3	5	174	99	\$ 50.00	\$ 28.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 17.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 193.00
Bells—Geo. N. Harward	A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3	180	168	108	60.00	38.00	39.41	23.12	31.91	15.00	10.00	217.44
Berea—Geo. N. Harward	J. F. Parrish, Durham, R. 3	4	164	116	32.09	14.00	19.00	4.50	24.00	390.00	10.00	453.50
Berry's Grove—S. W. Oldham	M. A. Berry, Timberlake	4	149	69	23.85	12.50	18.77	4.06	16.66	14.91	3.95	94.70
Bethel—J. F. McDuffie	Lucoo Lloyd, Chapel Hill	10	178	67	53.00	30.00	40.00	10.00	40.00	20.00	10.00	203.00
Bethesda—J. L. Price	W. M. Ferrall, Morrisville	13	150	72	30.00	39.04	39.04	5.00	36.61	10.00	10.00	169.69
BURLINGTON FIRST—M. W. Buck	J. L. Scott, Burlington	9	396	338	259.36	143.36	201.86	50.00	434.88	449.00	50.00	1,588.66
HOCUTT MEM.—Walt. H. Dodd	J. M. Williams, Burlington	4	96	231	207.13	46.10	51.10	14.85	240.00	464.50	20.00	1,043.68
Glencoe—Walt. H. Dodd	J. R. Allen, Burlington, R. 2	68	94	94	20.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	8.20	66.00	3.00	122.20
Cane Creek—Rufus S. Lennon	N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 1	22	219	97	20.00	25.00	28.00	---	8.00	---	2.54	83.54
Carrboro—H. Grady Dorsett	W. C. Pearson, Carrboro	51	291	251	194.36	149.11	207.36	7.00	197.07	579.00	65.00	1,398.90
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin	Z. P. Council, Chapel Hill	2	196	148	121.00	70.00	100.00	10.00	232.50	20.00	15.00	557.60
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	W. O. Stone, Morrisville	3	151	171	171.00	102.41	87.50	10.00	133.34	157.00	12.00	573.25
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie	A. W. Lloyd, Hillsboro, R. 4	5	81	80	14.00	8.50	10.50	3.00	8.41	6.00	4.00	54.41
DURHAM, EAST—H. F. Brinson	J. N. Cheek, East Durham	20	798	745	225.00	250.00	115.40	20.00	807.11	784.80	50.00	2,252.31
EDGEMONT—Chas. C. Smith	W. H. Bright, Durham	26	604	499	202.50	227.62	309.02	10.00	178.40	1,708.50	50.00	2,701.04
FIRST—J. Elwood Welch	B. W. Rogers, Durham	3	1151	600	965.36	1,066.37	1,163.71	109.64	1,461.52	576.00	50.00	5,392.60
LAKEWOOD—Wallace Hartsell	F. A. Ward, Durham	6	142	148	79.24	37.97	70.28	5.78	55.26	17.00	10.00	275.33

North East*—W. B. Avery.....	66	25	28.85	8.85	11.78	1.85	1.00	82.33
North Harlowe—E. F. Mumford.....	35	80	42.00	21.00	42.05	25.00	3.50	155.38
Oriental—C. W. Blanchard.....	8	70	37.25	13.65	40.00	22.26	4.63	135.66
Piney Grove, (Jones)—T. J. Hood.....	4	112	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	54.00
Piney Grove (Olson)—W. D. Pridgen.....	2	183	60.00	30.00	55.00	105.59	50.00	310.89
Pollockville—C. W. Blanchard.....	5	106	18.00	10.00	15.00	19.20	1.50	80.20
Sandy Bottom.....	2	28	12.00	6.00	10.00	13.00	1.00	53.00
Seven Springs.....	26	73	27.00	11.00	13.50	62.00	312.00	18.10
Smvrna—E. A. Paul.....	35	25	12.00	6.00	10.00	15.86	10.00	446.60
Snow Hill—A. L. Brown.....	32	25	7.50	2.50	3.00	13.00	2.50	58.86
Spring Garden.....	21	56	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	23.00
Spring Hill—L. J. Atkinson.....	28	43	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.10	19.10
Swansboro—W. D. Pridgen.....	10	252	50.00	40.00	60.00	25.00	10.50	214.55
Trenton—W. L. Bilbro.....	24	22	22.00	9.75	16.25	12.00	2.00	24.00
Union.....	30	88	19.50	9.75	10.00	1.25	1.75	77.25
Vandemere—E. F. Mumford.....	48	60	15.00	7.50	10.00	5.00	10.00	50.00
Winterville—Geo. J. Dowell.....	3	142	82.50	41.21	68.75	68.25	6.88	343.25
Totals.....	239	5481	2,665.31	1,782.64	2,482.67	206.55	3,866.78	7,271.22
							282.30	18,435.40

NEW FOUND

Antioch—H. D. Corn.....	33	50	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2.00
Bear Creek—J. W. Corn.....	23	30	4.75	4.50	4.32	5.00	7.00	13.00
Caney Fork—J. W. Corn.....	95	90	4.75	2.00	4.00	9.60	40.30	40.30
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall.....	60	60	2.00	2.00	4.00	5.70	11.70	11.70
Ebenezer—J. W. Corn.....	70	50	1.11	1.11	4.65	8.70	12.70	12.70
Flat Springs Creek—J. Y. Davis.....	80	71	1.11	1.11	4.65	1.91	7.67	7.67
French Broad*.....	123	38						
Highland*.....	30	38						
Hot Springs*.....	76	45						
Jones Valley—J. W. Corn.....	76	45	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons.....	1	129	72	71	40	6.00	6.00	6.00
Liberty*.....	4	133	100	2.55	2.55	7.10	2.55	2.55
Lower Big Pine—R. L. Carlton.....	83	46	4.28	4.28	4.28	7.30	11.38	11.38
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	54	67						
Mount Pleasant*.....	1	166	125	7.30	7.30	10.00	7.30	7.30
N. F. Big Pine—B. B. Plemmons.....	4	70	60	6.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00
Payne's Chapel—R. L. Carlton.....	67	60						
Piney Grove—W. P. Robertson.....	33	30						
Tweed's Chapel*.....	60	60						
Union—W. P. Robertson.....	64	55						
Zion*.....	18	1596	1192	5.75	23.69	8.97	44.13	144.85
Totals.....						55.31	7.00	144.85

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Ayersville—J. A. Joyce		3	93		\$ 6.00							\$ 6.00
Bannertown—J. H. Haynes	H. R. Stanley, Mount Airy	11	113	74	3.30				19.00			22.30
Bethel—E. L. Smoak	P. G. Ross, Germantown	46	40	40	10.00				11.00			21.00
Brim's Grove—E. L. Smoak	F. R. Sams, Pinnacle	18	156	50	8.00	1.12	1.00		16.00			26.12
Brown Mountain—E. L. Smoak	H. D. George, Westfield	1	88	*50	9.00	9.00			8.00			17.00
Becks—J. T. Kirk	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, N. C.	6	93	90	45.83	32.90	43.59	4.06	108.01	376.00	15.00	624.93
Beaver Island—L. P. Soots	E. R. Highfill, Mayodan	69	51		7.57	8.14	11.70	4.92	17.00	2.15		51.37
Center Grove—J. T. Murray	T. W. Pegram, Clemmons	41	68	1	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			8.00
Clemmonsville—S. W. Hall	Harry Cook, Clemmons	4	161	60	30.00	13.00	13.00		40.31			96.31
Comer's Chapel—L. P. Suits	C. H. Wilson, Madison	1	29	31	2.26	4.40	4.40	2.40	13.60		5.10	31.86
DRAPER—C. M. Roberson	T. S. Dallas, Draper	3	176	410	25.00	59.25	50.00		61.44	45.00		240.69
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce	J. T. Wall, Stoneville	63	50	33	33.51	4.20	7.50		58.85		4.80	108.86
Deep Spring—C. W. Glidewell	L. E. Lancaster, Stoneville	55	43		10.00	10.00			56.00			66.00
Elfishoro	D. F. Pierman, Stokesdale	100	40					4.00	3.84			7.84
Flat Rock—J. H. Haynes	N. H. Sutphin, Mount Airy	27	260	210								71.49
Friendship—E. L. Smoak	Bruce Kiser, Germantown	37	269	92	10.00	9.20	31.44		20.85			6.00
Germantown—E. L. Smoak		9	60	53	6.00							
Good Will*	T. M. Preston, Kernersville	49	45									
Haynes—S. F. Morton	C. W. Parrott, Winston-Salem	8	39	187	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
KERNERSVILLE—R. K. Redwine	Dr. O. L. Joyner, Kernersville	111	80	51	83.51	56.14	71.84	7.00	69.50	72.34	7.00	370.36
King—E. W. Turner	T. F. Baker, King	76	124		13.40	18.20	20.00		75.00	25.00		151.60
LEAKSVILLE—J. J. Taylor	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	286	380		142.42	166.73	137.51	7.61	240.40	291.90		986.57
Lewisville—J. T. Kirk	C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville	71	64		30.24	13.80	23.40		57.76	5.00		135.20
Macedonia—E. A. Long	R. P. Petree, Tobaccoville	10	84	68	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.50			9.00
Madison—J. L. Shinn	T. D. Meadow, Madison	98	82		13.80	20.53	32.57		55.00	2,617.25		2,739.14
Mayodan—S. F. Morton	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	5	151	91	60.00	291.53	224.56	10.00	95.92	218.75		374.67
MOUNT AIRY, First—T. H. King	A. V. West, Mount Airy	26	414	260	240.61	20.00	20.00		504.10	152.25	25.00	1,438.05
SECOND—W. P. McCarter	S. A. McKnight, Mount Airy	4	153	213	63.95	6.90	12.00		30.00	15.25		133.95
Mount Hermon	Sam Mitchell, Reidsville	4	67	36	15.25	6.90	12.00		15.25			59.90
Mount Olive—L. W. Burrus		184	147	40	40.00	25.00			261.00			326.00
Mount Tabor—E. F. Hellar	J. N. Hampton, Germantown	92	115		4.00	4.00						8.00
Mountain View—E. W. Turner	D. V. Carroll, Mizpah	92	136		62.80	62.80	75.40		21.46			222.46
New Bethel—L. W. Burrus	Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville	80	73		3.00	3.00	2.00		11.52			21.52
Oak Level—L. P. Soots	A. C. Rumley, Below's Creek	51	26		1.00				3.00			4.00

Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....	5	119	50	4.00					4.00			8.00
Olive Grove—J. N. Jester.....	4	55	84	10.45	2.55				3.00			16.00
Providence.....		75	58						18.00			26.00
Peter's Creek—J. H. Hall.....	13	38	70									49.23
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney.....		117	150	10.10	10.98				19.35			501.01
Quaker Gap—E. W. Turner.....	37	218	122	21.64	57.19	100.00			310.78	11.40		40.00
Red Bank—J. T. Kirk.....		96	71	5.00	3.00				25.00	2.00		41.24
Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak.....	2	22	74	10.00	9.68	13.00		3.36		3.20		5.75
Sumner's Grove—H. R. Stanley.....		26	57	5.75								268.80
Shiloh—J. F. Davis.....		100	60	40.00	20.00				22.00	149.80		192.95
Sharon—W. H. Wilson.....		208	100	20.00	17.50	20.00			25.45	110.00		810.99
SPRAY.....		386	213	196.35	104.18	162.22		30.54	119.00	188.70		58.58
Stoneville—J. S. Davis.....		117	78	28.58					30.00			31.75
Sandy Ridge—E. L. Smoak.....	6	73		.75					1.00	30.00		30.29
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus.....	2	146	87	12.28	3.35	3.00						94.29
Stony Ridge*.....	20	72										82.60
Union Grove.....		68	80	12.98	12.97	17.30	3.21		19.83	25.00	3.00	63.18
Union Hill—R. W. Jones.....	2	52	59	6.75	4.12	6.18			3.55	62.00		370.55
Walkertown—S. F. Morton.....		55	54	6.07	8.25	7.86	11.00		28.00			16,549.79
Walnut Cove—J. L. Shinn.....		140	91		50.55				20.00	300.00		321.71
WINSTON, FIRST—J. B. Weatherspoon.....	44	618	469	305.75	1,621.78	1,600.00	26.37	1,344.04	11,571.75	70.00		1,244.04
NORTH—T. C. Keaton.....	19	270	266	76.50	48.40	54.10	25.00		114.46	3.25		1,067.72
SALEM—S. L. Naff.....	62	477	465	65.19	288.93	263.25	20.00	235.21	57.66			69.80
GREENWOOD AVE.—J. T. Byrum.....	20	478	391	175.00	265.25	275.00	2.00	167.47	175.00	10.00		3,920.83
BROWN MEMORIAL—W. D. Spinx.....	4	457	533	861.60	851.55	786.60	21.75	802.59	466.38			460.76
SOUTHSHIDE—V. M. Swain.....	5	384	293	95.00	53.86	80.00			197.00	35.00		614.00
Woughton.....	5	238	226	55.00	55.00	74.00	3.00		87.00	335.00		20.00
WOODVILLE—J. H. Hall.....	79	66										337.10
Totals.....	490	9158	7819	3,062.53	4,338.83	4,315.28	182.22	5,570	18,733.23			34,803.43

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan.....	18	379	465	\$419.66	\$665.00	\$552.19	\$ 30.00	\$581.49	\$162.50	\$ 60.00	\$2,470.84
Bethlehem—G. T. Mills.....	11	101	95	19.00	26.63	16.00	10.00	35.00	5.00	7.00	118.63
Cannon Grove*.....		40	25	12.00	2.00	3.00		11.00			29.00
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins.....	4	172	195	13.61	10.00	25.00	5.00	110.00	5.00	5.00	175.51
Cary—R. R. Gordon.....	4	217	199	85.00	55.00	80.00	15.00	161.00	304.17	20.00	780.17
Collins Grove—A. P. Stephens.....	4	130	102	40.50	25.30	37.95	7.37	28.15	10.00		149.27
Epheus—R. E. Atkins.....	11	227	132	30.00	22.00	24.00	6.06	76.43			158.49
Fuquay Springs—J. S. Farmer.....	9	218	200	100.16	65.13	109.83	3.50	88.59	222.50	10.00	599.71
Garner—S. A. Edgerton.....		65	77	8.55	6.35	9.75		48.00			72.65
Good Hope—C. H. Norris.....		185	170	50.00	50.00	67.00	87.27	83.35			355.62
Green Level—H. C. Sears.....	5	280	340	234.88	227.66	266.36	7.26	232.47	225.06	23.62	1,217.31
Heptzab—A. A. Pippin.....	43	310	266	50.00	56.00	72.65	17.36	133.05	214.63	4.90	548.59

RALEIGH—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Holly Springs—C. H. Norris.	C. S. Wilson, Holly Springs.	4	231	133	\$100.00	\$ 80.00	\$110.00	\$ 25.00	\$176.50	\$508.16	\$ 25.00	\$1,024.66
Inwood—W. R. Collins.	D. V. Stephens, Raleigh, R. 4.	4	142	78	76.00	64.00	40.41	19.00	15.50	455.00	1.00	651.91
Knights' Chapel.	C. J. Robertson, Knightdale.	13	148	252	38.90	42.22	63.31	19.00	15.50	222.00	4.00	453.58
Leesville—J. H. Henderson.	M. C. King, Morrisville, R. 2.	103	56	56	7.00	7.00	21.00	10.00	12.00	4.00	3.00	51.00
McCullers—L. E. M. Freeman.	F. R. Lee, Jr., Cary.	43	45	45	50.00	25.00	105.00	10.00	62.81	155.00	5.00	412.81
Morrisville—R. R. Gordon.	S. H. Barbee, Morrisville.	12	134	70	13.83	13.83	13.84	10.00	79.84	240.00	5.00	281.50
Mount Hermon—R. E. Atkins.	S. P. Marcom, Morrisville.	25	202	159	48.16	18.16	48.16	2.00	23.50	1.90	3.00	40.40
Mount Zion—L. Yearby.	C. H. Moore, Raleigh.	68	55	4.00	4.00	4.00	20.00	2.00	42.00	10.00	5.00	116.00
New Hill—C. H. Norris.	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.	68	56	12.00	12.00	25.00	20.00	2.00	60.00	10.00	5.00	116.00
Pilot—W. R. Stevens.	Ed. Murray, Raleigh.	2	93	210	10.00	9.11	18.48	5.00	15.39	216.20	---	283.29
Pleasant Grove—W. G. Camp.	G. C. Gunter, Holly Springs, R. 1.	3	85	51	19.11	4.00	18.48	5.00	15.39	216.20	---	283.29
Pleasant Plains—R. F. Atkins.	K. K. Woods, Apex.	8	80	91	3.00	4.00	5.50	5.00	10.00	7.00	---	22.50
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis.	J. J. Bernar ¹ , Raleigh.	9	101	168	6.20	6.20	109.00	---	105.00	---	---	227.20
Reedy Creek—R. R. Gordon.	L. V. Sorrell, Cary.	3	86	70	9.75	9.75	7.00	---	114.65	12.50	2.75	307.87
Salem—R. E. Atkins.	A. D. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.	242	166	166	49.95	60.97	63.25	16.01	161.06	982.40	10.00	1,479.40
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris.	A. L. Wilson, New Hill.	5	107	100	104.10	87.80	118.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	33.00
Sorrell's Grove—J. E. M. Freeman.	---	1	48	10.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	106.36	5.50	11.30	193.16
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.	L. R. Jones, Apex, R. 2.	16	239	145	25.00	20.00	25.00	107.11	1,094.32	65.27	107.11	4,993.85
TABERNACLE—Weston Bruner.	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.	55	1351	1490	377.14	354.82	2,888.12	67.21	342.64	64.91	---	893.57
ZEBULON—T. S. Guy.	M. B. Humphreys, Zebulon.	5	455	314	121.00	111.61	174.20	442.18	4,085.32	4,176.70	329.23	15,662.83
Totals.	---	273	6353	5975	2,334.30	2,189.54	5,105.56	---	---	---	---	---

ROANOKE

Aenon—D. E. Vipperman.	J. R. Wiggins, Elm City.	43	74	74	\$ 20.00	\$ 1.60	\$ 6.06	\$ 7.50	\$ 53.00	\$ 3.82	\$ 7.50	\$ 26.06
Antioch—G. H. Johnson.	S. W. Smith, Weldon.	7	94	45	23.40	20.00	27.00	7.50	136.48	150.00	---	126.82
ARLINGTON ST.—W. E. West.	C. M. Wallace, Rocky Mount.	21	236	231	70.00	50.50	50.50	2.00	56.75	105.00	13.45	13.50
Aurora—S. F. Bristow.	---	1	16	8	15.00	17.50	20.00	5.00	111.57	515.00	---	229.70
Battleboro—W. O. Rooser.	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel.	9	81	107	60.00	20.00	30.00	28.00	10.00	---	---	741.57
Bethel—W. O. Biggs.	W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount.	3	100	103	30.25	4.00	6.00	---	---	---	---	58.25
Cabary—J. H. Bunt.	P. J. Modlin, Jamesville.	1	165	82	50.00	4.00	6.00	---	---	---	---	70.00
Cedar Branch—A. Corey.	---	1	165	82	50.00	4.00	6.00	---	---	---	---	70.00

Chocowinity—S. F. Bristow	44	64	17.00	1.50	1.50	3.50	23.50
Conocanara—W. N. Bobbitt	43	36.16	15.00	15.00	7.00	6.00	64.16
Contho—T. J. Crisp	65	82	10.50	13.04	20.65	20.65	43.69
Corinth—J. P. Guiley	45	104	25.50	15.50	23.70	5.50	115.70
Crocker's Chapel	19	39					
Dawson's—W. O. Rosser	4	145	98	25.00	5.00	216.00	343.00
Eagles—T. L. Vernon	57	33	60.00	18.00	5.00	37.96	155.96
Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser	1	45	35	47.00	5.00	29.53	365.53
Elm City—D. E. Vipperman	2	144	78	73.50	10.00	5.00	216.81
Elm Grove—J. H. Bunn	2	183	120	70.00	7.91	8.90	52.80
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	19	229	231	75.00	89.50	65.00	334.50
Everetts—W. O. Biggs	9	23	24	32.00	7.00	26.01	87.01
FARMVILLE—Braxton Craig	4	44	50	158.00	53.50	201.07	1,214.57
Fountain—O. N. Marshall	3	93	60	123.49	35.00	168.49	699.12
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	4	46	25	45.00	20.00	33.96	137.96
GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL	15	193	234	196.60	190.41	470.12	1,528.47
MEMORIAL—W. H. Moore	5	217	200	599.34	568.99	517.47	4,465.40
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox	15			60.00	9.01	5.00	91.95
Hamilton—W. O. Biggs	7	77	48	35.00	10.00	111.00	241.00
Hickory	16	149	138	98.00	37.50	94.25	703.85
Hobgood*	31	52					
Maconville—J. P. Guiley	13	128	94	26.75	23.60	12.60	62.95
Mildred—T. J. Crisp	36	30	20.00	6.00	26.00	26.00	52.00
Mount Hermon—D. E. Vipperman	1	50	54	16.16	2.85	3.00	22.01
NASHVILLE	3	165	189	167.95	94.40	242.17	978.16
New Hope—R. M. Von Miller	6	258	76	86.30	25.80	65.00	1,003.10
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Ross Yokely	52	269	307	110.00	60.00	774.50	541.90
Oak Level—J. P. Guiley	6	128	150	55.00	25.00	282.00	110.00
Oregon—S. F. Bristow	10	56	18.00	3.00	4.00	11.18	42.18
Pactolus—L. S. Thompson	23	43	27.40	15.00	15.00	5.00	57.40
Pinetown	1	21	7.40	3.00	4.00	5.00	19.40
Piney Grove	3						
Pleasant Grove	14	219	40	86.71	50.00	75.00	382.92
Pleasant Hope—D. E. Vipperman	2	44	35	20.00	36.00	125.00	20.00
PLYMOUTH—J. D. Howell	6	78	68	87.55	64.28	82.99	376.07
Riddick's Grove—W. R. Burrell	5	52	66	30.00	78.00	4.85	34.85
Red Oak	19	180	154	85.00	35.00	137.45	328.75
ROANOKE RAPIDS—T. S. Crutchfield	17	314	256	319.91	59.69	437.69	940.82
Robersonville—W. O. Biggs	2	80	56	45.00	10.00	10.00	82.00
Robersonville—J. W. Kincheloe	47	836	432	600.00	713.95	445.15	4,116.67
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter	5	158	157	105.40	36.80	20.74	558.74
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson	25	516	375	556.00	300.00	1,337.16	8,533.66
Sharpsburg—D. E. Vipperman	5	121	110	70.50	29.45	32.50	462.64
Speed*	14						
Spring Hope	1	194	176	85.00	70.82	54.75	298.30
Spring Hope	26	56	10.00	6.00	6.00	10.00	16.00
Stanhope							

ROANOKE—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Stantonsburg—O. N. Marshall	R. C. Bearman, Stantonsburg	10	89	118	\$ 81.61	\$ 27.05	\$ 38.70	\$	\$125.54	\$171.00	\$	\$ 443.93
Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser	S. J. F. Fillen, Rocky Mount	18	301	128	140.00	75.00	75.00		200.00	50.00	82.50	622.50
TARBORO—J. E. Kirk	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	5	134	138	72.00	65.67	98.08	12.30	139.91	25.85	17.00	450.81
Tillery	B. L. Carris, Tillery	2	31	57	30.00	40.00	60.00		25.00			55.00
WASHINGTON—W. F. Watson	M. A. Smith, Washington	21	165	112	70.00	40.00	40.00	33.83	100.00	224.58	50.00	270.00
WASHINGTON—G. Blalock	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	18	244	247	219.63	270.48	412.03	5.71	398.05	125.00	35.60	1,047.60
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser	Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Jr., Whitakers	4	16	25	27.15	48.75	67.90	10.00	220.85	35.95	25.00	353.85
WILKINSON—W. R. Burrell	A. T. Crawford, Wilkinson	5	187	135	200.35	60.00	80.45	189.41	509.00	85.96	23.56	2,185.37
WILSON, First—J. M. Mercer	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	4	82	81	53.08	15.70	29.33	4.76	51.14	91.81	2.35	258.17
WILSON, Second—W. C. Richardson	Miss Elizabeth Rogers, Wilson	4	82	81	53.08	15.70	29.33	4.76	51.14	91.81	2.35	258.17
Webber Chapel—O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Bennie Phillips, Fountain	2	20	64	4.00	2.00	2.00		1.00			9.00
Totals		448	8203	6756	6,026.80	3,685.94	4,751.75	568.02	7,850.23	14610.41	979.30	38,481.54

ROBESON

Antioch—L. E. Dailey	A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R. 5	17	279	124	\$ 87.50	\$ 43.70	\$ 50.00	\$ 5.30	\$ 74.40	\$ 82.77	\$ 12.31	\$ 355.98
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 6	2	127	110	84.18	46.91	50.90	12.75	67.64	73.13	5.23	340.74
Baltimore—J. R. Miller	E. L. Wilkerson, Fairmont, R. 2	13	133	86	44.35	41.05	57.56		81.62	443.08	9.02	679.68
Barnesville—L. O. Corbett	W. C. Walters, Barnesville	17	227	158	123.03	82.33	36.59	12.04	98.74	11.00	10.00	373.73
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen	Oliver Page, Marietta	5	227	158	104.31	90.78	123.24	3.82	77.10	10.00	10.00	425.25
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt	J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1	17	39	45	42.66	27.40	31.60	6.00	14.35		5.70	127.71
Beulah (N. C.)—H. N. Cashwell	L. F. Martin, Boardman	8	88	70	33.13	21.11	18.00		25.23	2.00	5.00	104.47
Beulah (S. C.)—Jesse Blalock	W. R. McCormack, Hamer, S. C.	6	60	66	5.33	5.33	3.67		5.35			19.68
Big Branch—L. P. Hedgpeth	E. C. Nye, Orrum	2	254	247	395.91	98.64	179.92	73.28	337.26	2,994.95	50.00	4,129.96
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgpeth	W. R. Barnes, Orrum, R. 1	9	140	183	48.05	57.51	65.59	10.00	93.30	10.00	15.00	299.45
Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman	W. H. Bullard, Orrum, R. 2	13	123	130	12.59	14.57	21.83		45.82		4.35	99.16
Cedar Grove—J. M. Fleming	S. W. West, Lumberton, R. 5	12	94	99	6.10	2.84	10.47	4.31	28.14	4.41	2.87	59.13
Centerville—L. E. Dailey	S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3	25	167	132	23.58	19.21	34.56		23.61	14.66	15.00	130.62
Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2	4	103	70	11.15	8.99	5.95		27.02	2.00		55.11
Epheus—B. Townsend	K. W. Willis, Lumber Ridge, R. 1	1	4	66	31	8.44	5.00		10.00			32.80
FAIRMONT—J. R. Miller	J. O. Bobbitt, Fairmont	7	390	209	356.04	344.58	475.45	10.00	324.43	1,121.68	25.00	2,057.18
Great Marsh—Frank Hare	Joseph Allen, St. Pauls	7	219	144	67.70	60.60	64.00	5.00	144.85	585.85		928.00

Hebron—H. H. Honeycutt.....	22	23	9.00	10.85	16.27	4.90	41.02
Hog Swamp—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	74	81	8.42	6.85	3.60	10.00	29.35
Long Branch—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	242	204	145.16	214.85	213.82	154.50	937.32
Lumber Bridge—E. M. Brooks.....	197	101	45.25	39.50	44.97	4.50	244.32
Lumberton, East—L. E. Dailey.....	329	296	82.02	109.19	129.78	278.42	652.86
First—C. H. Durham.....	382	404	494.93	109.06	1,215.48	35.00	8,098.61
North—R. N. Cashwell.....	24	75	3.00	8.00	7.00	10.00	13.00
West—R. N. Cashwell.....	38	125	242.50	118.30	140.91	285.04	1,291.80
Maxton—H. H. Honeycutt.....	176	112	242.50	118.30	140.91	475.50	13.61
McDonald*—L. P. Hedgpeth.....	40	67	7.32	13.67	10.00	87.80	63.46
Mount Eham—L. O. Corbett.....	229	126	43.60	30.53	39.72	12.53	224.18
Mount Moriah—H. H. Honeycutt.....	74	60	28.28	23.28	40.02	14.59	121.81
Mount Zion—Jesse Blalock.....	101	78	43.80	32.00	74.65	16.35	181.54
Oakdale—N. F. Britt.....	181	121	20.45	16.50	22.00	57.36	116.31
Oak Grove—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	60	78	18.10	10.85	12.00	12.00	55.20
Parrott—J. L. Jenkins.....	97	72	8.64	36.75	12.92	30.21	108.25
Pembroke, First—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	276	192	66.09	62.50	90.44	5.00	407.42
Pembroke—F. A. Prevatt.....	34	45	20.00	10.65	15.00	30.00	95.35
Pleasant Grove—Jesse Blalock.....	36	26	67.54	57.18	16.63	16.15	43.89
Pleasant Hope—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	108	60	22.13	5.00	15.00	15.00	277.57
Proctorville—L. O. Corbett.....	3	95	119	26.21	62.46	7.48	55.01
Raeford—B. Townsend.....	15	125	257.17	100.00	342.75	37.63	307.66
Raft Swamp—L. E. Dailey.....	7	253	130.00	101.42	110.05	124.38	1,657.89
Royham—Jesse Blalock.....	3	110	43.50	31.75	60.34	30.79	583.31
Red Springs—C. V. Brooks.....	2	171	89.54	54.44	28.27	132.87	206.96
Rennett—A. H. Porter.....	9	135	30.75	9.30	35.40	105.00	585.76
Rowland—Jesse Blalock.....	2	108	103.90	119.60	184.67	5.00	198.77
Rozier—A. H. Porter.....	6	95	72	23.98	14.35	32.45	543.43
Saddle Tree—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	3	67	110	61.62	76.90	110.31	195.88
Singletary's X Roads—J. T. Tyner.....	4	77	95	6.73	19.76	4.00	406.25
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming.....	6	161	138	26.24	27.55	33.33	90.37
St. Pauls—Frank Hare.....	9	233	205	164.28	193.79	4.84	125.38
Ten Mile—Frank Hare.....	3	153	122	64.00	64.97	221.81	2,325.01
Tolarville—Frank Hare.....	1	99	81	40.00	55.65	88.95	658.51
White Pond—N. F. Britt.....	1	108	104	57.77	34.65	87.95	379.02
Zion's Hill—J. T. Tyner.....	6	64	88	9.00	8.00	22.03	47.28
Zion's Rock—H. H. Cook.....	32	27	5.00	5.00	8.00	3.00	21.00
Zion's Tabernacle—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	2	205	204	24.42	7.18	5.00	26.25
Totals.....	337	8022	65315.912	683,651.02	4,782.00	434,176,408.74	32,307.71

Totals

599.66

32,307.71

Cedar Grove—L. R. Williams.....	59	30	3.18	3.19	26.70	6.37
Center View—L. R. Williams.....	6	73	4.80	20.73	26.70	72.95
Corinth—Vance Havener.....	3	123	7.00	7.00	6.00	4.00
Dallast—J. L. Vipperman.....	26	157	70.00	70.00	157.03	15.00
Denver.....		24	7.00	10.00		37.00
EAST BELMONT—R. G. Mace.....	21	286	61.44	67.47	306.94	97.25
EAST GASTONIA—C. C. Kiser.....	21	438	233.31	253.37	520.61	88.69
Faith—H. B. Loughridge.....	45	40	5.00	10.00	4.15	15.00
GASTONIA, FIRST—W. C. Barrett.....	14	528	481.46	755.60	720.41	91.24
HICKORY, FIRST—W. R. Bradshaw.....	20	394	316.40	403.29	351.00	25.00
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure.....	1	148	39.00	59.62	126.25	5.75
Highland—S. A. Rhyme.....	9	138	22.23	22.23	33.13	40.00
High Shoals—J. J. Waldrop.....	6	70	11.50	17.50	51.84	139.82
Kidd's Chapel—J. W. P. Hill.....	5	63	15.00	15.00		524.84
LAWING'S Chapel—S. A. Stroup.....	4	139	18.56	19.26	23.90	51.00
Leonard's Fork—D. F. Putnam.....	103	40	16.00	5.00	5.00	10.00
LINCOLNTON, AVE.—S. A. Stroup.....	24	140	16.50	15.28	50.66	102.44
LINCOLNTON, FIRST—J. A. Snow.....	16	218	40.60	44.60	252.04	470.74
Long Shoals—W. W. Rimmer.....	15	202	44.00	26.00	83.15	169.15
LORAY—G. P. Abernethy.....	127	521	165.69	183.17	244.40	15.00
Lowell—C. Q. Rhyme.....	1	154	137.87	183.17	1,638.12	2,389.25
Macedonia—W. B. McClure.....	3	201	4.46	3.46	7.05	3.46
Maiden—L. R. Williams.....	8	202	20.00	36.00	10.00	11.55
MAYWOOD—C. L. Taylor.....	5	128	73.44	68.49	57.83	36.12
McADENVILLE—Rush Padgett.....	33	257	143.09	29.00	45.00	521.25
Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer.....	2	68	11.85	26.00	10.00	3.58
Mountain View—L. R. Williams.....	2	86	20.00	19.00	5.00	12.25
Mount Beulah—J. L. Vipperman.....	4	87	7.25		10.00	10.00
Mount Ruhama—L. P. Smith.....	2	206	51.34		32.00	83.34
Mount Zion—F. Loughridge.....	151	72	13.00	13.00	13.24	53.24
MOUNT HOLLY—C. A. G. Thomas.....	291	203	14.00	13.00	82.62	17.65
NEWTON—G. W. Wilburn.....	3	187	37.70	50.00	100.30	307.51
Oliver.....	161	110	42.91	30.61	49.16	5.53
Penelope—L. P. Smith.....	3	48	18.30		3.75	154.57
Piney Grove—G. W. Wilburn.....	2	64	4.25	3.00	6.00	1.65
Providence—C. E. Beaver.....	11	100	13.94	10.02	15.00	1.00
Reepsville—P. W. Baugh.....	4	41	2.00	3.00	5.00	4.00
River View—W. W. Rimmer.....	13	133	17.60	23.50	51.20	5.00
Salem—J. W. P. Hill.....	4	90	34.82	3.00	6.79	3.05
Shady Plains—W. A. Hough.....	6	162	22.96	23.34	110.18	77.62
Snyder—H. B. Chronister.....	63	68	8.10	8.68	6.95	29.73
SOUTH GASTONIA—W. A. Hough.....	40	181	60.00	27.00	85.83	7.32
Spencer Mountain—C. Q. Rhyme.....	62	121	10.03	27.40	20.48	3.50
Starkton—G. W. Wilburn.....	12		5.00	4.00	1.00	3.00
Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer.....	13		1.00	1.00	1.23	1.00

SOUTH FORK—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Tuckaseigeet—L. A. Baugh.....	W. L. Odaniel, Mount Holly.....	72	134	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	\$.....	\$ 68.92	\$.....	\$ 2.00	\$ 82.92
Warlicks.....		57	47	8.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.39	14.11	.....	.....	31.50
Webb's Chapel—W. W. Rimmer.....	J. B. Summey, Lincolnton.....	5	43	3.30	2.38	3.00	3.00	.....	7.50	.....	1.05	17.23
West Hickory—L. P. Smith.....	W. G. Abernethy, Hickory, R. 4.....	10	256	232	28.75	28.70	38.30	.....	48.97	4.25	.....	148.97
Totals.....		537	8212	75873,770.98	2,002.18	2,901.13	147.05	4,157.72	5,235.21	331.39	18,545.69	

†These churches, with some from Kings Mountain Association, have formed the Gaston Association.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Abee's Chapel—O. A. Abee.....	Lottia Heavener, Connelly Springs.....	11	100	61	\$ 4.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00	\$.....	\$ 5.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 14.00
Beulah—S. A. Stroup.....	J. C. Mull, Henry.....	1	30	67	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	2.40	.....	.....	4.40
Corinth—J. F. Weathers.....	J. G. McNeely, Lawndale.....	4	40	72	1.00	1.50	1.50	.....	1.00	.....	.....	3.50
Connelly Springs—A. W. Setzer.....	J. E. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	6	110	40	13.00	10.00	15.00	2.00	25.00	2.00	3.00	70.00
Hull's Grove—D. F. Putnam.....	W. P. Brindle, Henry.....	3	100	100	1.50	1.50	1.50	.....	6.00	1.00	1.90	13.40
Icard—C. E. Beaver.....	L. H. Propst, Icard.....	3	38	72	3.80	2.00	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	17.80
Mount Vernon—S. A. Stroup.....	J. F. Leatherman, Henry.....	1	107	87	5.00	5.00	5.40	.....	7.34	.....	.....	12.71
Mount Zion—J. F. Weathers.....	A. L. Diviney, Lawndale.....	66	48	36	1.56	1.35	2.00	.....	5.00	.....	1.00	10.91
Mull's Chapel—O. A. Abee.....	Ulus Peeler, Henry.....	70	39	48	2.20	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Olive Grove—C. Queen.....	Daniel Speak, Connelly Springs.....	10	123	82	2.00	2.00	2.00	.....	3.47	2.00	1.00	12.47
Pleasant Grove—O. A. Abee.....	J. R. Carswell, Morganton.....	12	106	75	4.00	.....	.....	.....	4.25	.....	2.50	10.95
Pisgah—C. Queen.....	W. A. Parker, Casar.....	12	119	69	2.00	2.00	3.00	.....	60.06	.....	.....	67.06
Shoup's Grove—R. G. Short.....	D. H. Fullbright, Icard.....	12	211	67	5.00	5.00	5.06	.....	13.98	.....	4.00	33.04
St. Paul—S. A. Stroup.....	C. C. Croftis, Belwood.....	6	125	102	3.00	3.10	3.10	.....	5.50	.....	.....	11.60
St. John—O. A. Abee.....	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	9	60	58	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	5.00
Walker's Chapel—O. A. Abee.....	Mrs. Scott Huffman, Connelly Spgs.....	6	130	68	8.00	8.00	8.00	.....	14.00	.....	1.00	39.00
Wilkes's Grove—C. E. Beaver.....	H. A. Hudson, Henry.....	85	30	30	13.57	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	.....	21.57
Zion Hill—J. H. Cook.....	A. Swink, Connelly Springs.....	82	1697	1175	71.57	42.35	50.06	2.00	177.00	7.00	15.40	365.38
Totals.....		82	1697	1175	71.57	42.35	50.06	2.00	177.00	7.00	15.40	365.38

STANLY

	6	321	230	\$ 95.00	\$ 54.00	\$146.00	\$	\$236.02	\$381.50	\$	912.52
ALBEMARLE, First—Q. C. Davis.....	18	668	319	85.80	33.00	43.54	190.12		3.40		355.86
WEST—M. P. Davis.....	4	34	138								164.32
North—C. B. Reed.....	11	209	115	50.00	25.00	25.00	75.00		10.00		537.00
Anderson Grove—C. B. Reid.....	11	51	77	4.55	3.61	3.75	3.34		2.39		22.39
Antioch—J. A. Combs.....	16	73	85								25.68
Aquadale.....	8	66	46	3.00	1.50	1.50	14.68		1.50		29.07
Barbee's Grove—W. J. Russell.....	1	70	63	7.20	2.50	2.00	6.37		1.00		43.80
Bethel—E. J. Hutchison.....	1	183	66	7.60	7.70	13.00	17.00		5.50		76.74
Big Lick—J. C. Gillespie.....	33	213	119	9.00	4.00	7.50	56.24				29.70
Canton—G. W. Stanley.....	9	105	69	4.31	4.77	7.00	8.58		3.00		57.04
Chaney's Hill—J. S. Harris.....	5	96	72	13.62	7.40	11.00	13.90		5.52		64.85
Corinth—C. J. Black.....	4	110	93	17.00	11.00	10.00	26.40		5.50		6.15
Cottonville—J. C. Gillespie.....	12	293	225	150.08	72.50		305.60				145.77
BADIN—J. M. Arnette.....	6	161	109	25.00	15.00	20.00	76.50				40.85
Kendall's—C. J. Black.....		147	60	5.00	5.00	5.00	16.85		2.00		14.50
Locust—C. B. Reid.....		82	60	3.00	2.00	2.00	5.00		1.25		293.96
Mineral Springs—T. M. Sasser.....	24	223	119	23.50	23.50	60.00	55.06				173.37
Mission—C. B. Reid.....		71	57								161.80
Mount Pleasant*—C. B. Reid.....	4	120	115	25.00	25.00	31.12	51.00		131.25		418.70
New London—E. M. Brooks.....	59	274	336								26.50
Norwood—C. J. Black.....		23	25	6.00	4.50	6.50	8.80		1.10		35.00
Oakboro—J. C. Gillespie.....		60	59	17.70	17.70	23.60	18.90		357.00		42.50
Palmerville—E. M. Brooks.....		115	81	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		1.00		35.00
Philadelphia—T. M. Sasser.....		141	122	5.50	5.00	5.00	25.00		1.00		15.00
Pleasant Grove—R. H. Jenner.....		51	42	10.00	2.00	2.00	10.00		10.00		115.00
Plyler—T. M. Sasser.....	14	62	106								30.00
Porter—C. J. Black.....	9	96	80	4.00			24.00		2.00		114.40
Prospect—F. W. Fry.....	32	262	184								20.50
Silver Springs—C. J. Black.....		63	65	2.00	2.00	2.00	12.50		2.00		51.00
Smyrna—W. B. Holmes.....	3	144	97	2.00	2.00	2.00	40.00		1.00		11.00
Union Grove—W. J. Russell.....	8	81	109	2.00	2.00	1.50	3.50		.50		5,037.28
Wyatt's Grove—Jeff Lanning.....	313	4743	3543	658.36	337.68	427.01	21.15	1,310.36	1,493.41	617.51	
Totals.....											

†Undesignated.

SURRY—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
New Bethel—Alex. Collins.....	Wm. Haynes, Mount Airy.....		10	*30	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$	\$	\$ 2.00	\$	\$	\$ 4.00
New Life—M. B. Phillips.....	T. F. Bryant, Dobson.....		41	80					8.25			14.60
Oak Grove—M. B. Phillips.....	W. C. Hill, Mount Airy, R. 3.....	1	56	36	6.35				2.00	5.00		9.00
Piney Grove—G. E. Burrus.....	J. A. Blue, White Plains.....		70	60	1.00	1.00						9.00
Rockford—C. F. Fields.....	J. B. Hollyfield, Rockford.....	5	95	49	1.40	.70	.70		.70			5.60
Richmond—Grant Cothren.....	W. L. Cockerham, Rockford.....		141	100	4.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	20.00
Rockyford—D. S. Hubble.....	W. W. Woodhouse, Kapps Mills.....	4	49	47	6.00	1.00	6.00		21.00			49.00
Rock Hill—W. C. James.....	L. E. Moore, Mount Airy.....		4	40	37				4.00			1.00
Ronda—W. E. Linney.....	W. H. Church, Ronda.....	3	85	97	26.22				44.60			70.82
Salem Fork—T. J. Marion.....	W. H. Fowler, Dobson.....	6	44	35		1.00			4.00			5.00
Salem—J. Z. Adams.....	L. R. Kidd, Dobson.....		73	68					3.05		2.14	5.19
Siloam—L. W. Burrus.....	Mrs. J. W. Hardy, Siloam.....		64	34								
Union Cross—J. Z. Adams.....	Fred Osborne, Rusk.....	26	162	79	1.00	3.40	1.00		8.00		2.00	15.40
White Plains.....		4	53									
Totals.....		120	3022	2450	111.42	86.38	54.15	34.18	276.23	36.70	34.39	633.45

TAR RIVER

Advance—J. W. Teague.....	W. E. Kearney, Kittrell.....	4	56	78	\$ 20.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 11.00	\$	\$	\$ 15.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 60.00
Bear Swamp—N. W. Bobbitt.....	Watson Bowers, Littleton.....	8	180	60	42.35	40.00	60.00			3.30	14.40	156.75
Bethlehem—A. Y. Carter.....	R. H. King, Thiema.....		70	25	12.00		6.00					21.30
Bethesda—R. Nelson.....	J. J. Watkins, Keates.....	69	52	20	33.24	29.28	51.52		44.70	5.00	7.12	169.86
Bobbitt's Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	2	42	20		38.57	50.85	6.55		51.00		325.39
Brown's—T. J. Taylor.....	S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson.....	9	133	76	97.20	35.78	15.62		81.22	5.11	5.01	114.50
Bunn—T. D. Collins.....	J. N. Perry, Wakefield.....	27	217	191	58.00	50.00	100.00		36.00	20.00	10.00	324.00
Cary—E. R. Nelson.....	J. T. Adcock, Henderson.....	13	149	139	55.00	15.00	35.00		58.51	15.00		173.51
Castalia—J. P. Gully.....	S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.....	49	229	221	18.00	8.00	10.00	13.25	5.00	200.00	5.00	259.25
Centerville—J. U. Teague.....	A. A. Shearin, Gupion.....	4	53	60	60.00	30.00	20.00		40.00			150.00
Cedar Rock—J. P. Gully.....	W. H. Smith, Lousburg.....	11	195	131	60.00	30.00	40.00	5.00	40.00	222.00	5.00	362.00
Corinth—B. E. Morris.....	H. A. Faulkner, Lousburg.....	7	219	87	36.00	20.00	40.00		23.75			114.50
Cypress Chapel—Jno. Bunn.....	M. T. Lamm, Mapleville.....	13	190	150	47.50	22.00	24.50	18.51	7.50			114.50
Enterprise—H. Reed Miller.....	E. L. Hall, Littleton.....	5	162	*90	19.75	3.20	2.80	10.75				44.20

Ephesus—J. P. Gully	153	67	58.05	7.85	7.10	72.73	145.73
Fishing Creek—H. R. Miller	99	72	34.00	32.42	8.70	23.13	103.25
Gardner—J. P. Harris	240	130	62.40	44.40	97.25	190.09	414.14
Henderson, First—S. L. Morgan	4	409	253.11	301.00	500.00	479.71	1,764.48
Harris Chapel—J. P. Harris	148	93	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	125.00
Hickory Rock—J. H. Harper	7	68	125				
Holly Grove—S. S. McGregor	11	78	106	6.00	12.00	18.66	31.16
Inez—J. P. Harris	7	30	46	3.00	5.00	17.25	58.24
Joyner's Chapel	*25	175					
Justice—B. E. Morris	55	91	20.00	10.00	8.50	15.00	58.40
Kittrell—Lloyd Teague	22	28					
LITTLETON—H. P. Miller	4	136	98	27.02	34.92	15.75	172.44
LOUISBURG—T. D. Collins	5	262	178	82.85	2.80	133.55	133.55
Macon—T. J. Taylor	4	130	104	57.77	57.64	100.00	139.06
Maple Springs—B. E. Morris	14	169	143	91.95	33.78	43.00	1,202.12
Marmaduke*	95	27					
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	7	57	44	10.00	130.00	9.88	189.88
Midway—J. H. Bunn	158	105	20.00	5.00	5.00		30.00
Mountain Grove—J. H. Harper	9	145	93	17.50			17.50
Mount Hebron—D. T. Bunn	3	78	62	10.00	1.72		13.72
Mount Zion—J. H. Harper	4	165	89	5.00	4.75	10.00	41.59
Mount Olive—J. W. Nobles	5	47	60	43.08	19.50	2.34	82.58
New Bethel—Jno. F. Mitchiner	12	249	115	21.00	192.66	31.00	511.76
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn	10	208	129	27.85	27.86	78.05	412.75
North Henderson—D. E. Deaton	11	136	94	20.00	15.30	5.00	50.30
North Warrenton—E. R. Nelson	1	51	81	10.00			10.00
Nortina—E. R. Nelson	83	75					
Peach Tree—S. S. McGregor	24	221	106	30.00	27.00		75.30
Pearce—Jno. T. Mitchiner	10	202	183	15.00	8.05	4.60	36.37
Philadelphia—G. W. May	10	230	124	78.32	5.59	51.96	159.42
Poplar Spring—J. W. Nobles	12	268	200	30.00			30.00
Quanke—W. W. Bobbitt	2	97	*34	51.87		17.45	69.32
Red Bud—A. G. Willcox	15	228	127	25.00	29.50		85.00
Reedy Creek—J. J. Marshall	10	173	100	30.33	14.53	20.00	99.36
Rock Spring	120	45				5.00	
Samania—J. W. Nobles	25	359	108	72.00	17.00	105.00	241.20
Sandy Creek—J. H. Harper	3	195	120	82.49	13.80	8.84	208.18
Sharon—S. L. Clark	7	170	114	55.00	11.31	97.87	541.68
South Henderson—D. E. Deaton	9	121	163	20.00	18.00	20.00	65.00
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles	75	58					10.00
Sulphur Springs—J. P. Harris	2	118	60	43.00	15.00	71.09	197.59
Turkey Branch—A. G. Willcox	39			65.61	29.00	18.21	158.32
Thelma—J. J. Marshall	1	16	15	7.00	3.00	3.15	21.70
Vaughn—E. R. Nelson	88	87	28.85	17.50	56.46	20.80	144.51
Wagon—J. R. Nelson	88	87	28.85	17.50	56.46	20.80	144.51

TAR RIVER—Continued

Church and Pastor	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor	9	160	168	\$125.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 43.00	\$	\$125.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 343.00
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor		142	115	195.00	129.31	176.94		460.60	2,518.00		3 479.45
White Level—W. B. Morton	48	241	191	30.00	51.72	34.48		30.00			146.20
Wood—J. U. Teague		52	65	17.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	7.00	150.00	7.50	204.50
Totals	466	8778	9255	2,426.80	3,301.40	2,221.95	220.12	2,690.97	5,179.48	176.2	16,216.92

TENNESSEE RIVER

Antioch—A. E. Lowe		62	65	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2.50	\$	\$	2.50
Alarka—J. H. Johnson		77	80		4.00	6.00		9.00			19.00
Almond—J. H. Wilson	9	127	83	2.50							2.50
Arlington—J. L. Hyde		25	90	2.12	2.50	4.00		2.50			11.12
Bushnell—J. L. Hyde		35	35		8.78	8.78		8.78			26.34
Bryson City—T. F. Dietz		288	339	88.05	125.40	100.97		127.97	129.00	10.00	581.39
Bethabara—Gaston Griffin	11	105	*61								
Brush Creek—W. L. Bradley		231	200	10.00	5.00	5.00		27.50	95.50		143.00
Buffalo—A. Cornsilk		11	18		2.00	7.41		5.00	.15		1.65
Bone Valley	1	141	82							75.00	89.14
Bethel—Wm. Rathiff	7	73	39								
Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley	14	186	76	7.00	7.00	7.00		20.60	2.00		43.60
Cedar Cliff—W. B. Matheson	11	57	107								
Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde	13	148	40		1.75						1.75
Checoah—G. W. Orr	8	178	*195								
Chamber's Creek—J. L. Hyde	2	160	50	1.50	1.50	1.00		6.50			10.50
Deep Creek—A. E. Lowe		78	49								
Epps Spring—S. B. Monteth	18	105	50	7.85	5.00			9.50			22.35
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue		147	70		2.00						2.00
Fairfax—Oscar Crisp	5	38	27								
Hazel Creek—J. M. Medlin	7	111	56					8.20	3.00	27.00	38.20
Holly Spring		45									
Indian Creek—G. G. Griffin	7	91	40					1.00			1.00
Judson—H. J. Hogue	5	101	50		9.50						9.50

East Fork.....	50	40	14.20	6.75	20.95
Enon—E. Allison.....	120	119	14.20	17.43	31.63
Glady Branch—A. J. Manley.....	9	96	88	10.50	15.72
<i>Lake Toxaway</i> —W. H. Nicholson.....	68				
<i>Little River</i> —J. J. Slattery.....	180	89	7.41	7.40	22.21
Macedonia—A. J. Manley.....	106	52	3.08	2.32	9.14
<i>Mount Moriah</i> —T. C. King.....	147	88	7.99	6.21	23.00
Oak Grove—A. J. Manley.....	10	132	117	3.26	26.25
Pine Grove—Judson Corn.....	58	64			9.77
Pisgah Forest—A. J. Manley.....	16	130	109	30.38	12.11
Rocky Hill—S. B. McCall.....	10	67	56	2.00	42.49
Shoal Creek—Judson Corn.....	104	43	3.00	10.00	17.80
Toxaway.....	117	50			
Turkey Creek.....	120	72			
<i>Zion</i> —T. C. King.....	7	157	138		14.50
Totals.....	151	2547	1699	178.86	172.81
				48.55	131.38
					19.27
					689.21

TUCKASEIGE

Balsam—B. N. Rogers.....	11	115	45	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balsam Grove*—J. C. Massingale.....		50							
Barker's Creek*—R. W. Green.....		81							
Black Mountain—J. T. Carson.....	16	74							
Big Ridge*—A. C. Queen.....	13	40	25						
<i>Buff Creek</i> —J. T. Carson.....	3	89	78		77.00				77.00
Cedar—J. H. Owen.....	8	71	*60						
Cashiers*—A. C. Queen.....	27								
<i>Callowhee</i> —John Hogler.....	4	106	*46						2.00
Dillsboro—J. S. Stanberry.....	61	130							2.00
Dick's Creek—W. Anthony.....	61	32	5.85	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	9.00
East Fork*—R. N. Deitz.....	6	122	45	5.85	5.85	10.00	100.00	1.00	127.55
Hamburg—W. T. Potts.....	3	100	75						
<i>Johas Creek</i> —T. F. Arrington.....	1	125	60	2.55				5.00	7.55
Little Savannah—R. N. Deitz.....	17	102	51	1.00	1.00	2.00		3.90	16.40
<i>Lovetate</i> —J. O. Fullbright.....	19	37	40					8.00	8.00
Locust Field*—J. J. Lambert.....	99								
Mount Pleasant—J. T. Carson.....	2	90	70						
New Savannah—R. N. Deitz.....	43	66		2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00	11.00
Ochre Hill—T. F. Arrington.....	2	138	57						
Qualla—J. H. Wilson.....	17	92						1.00	50.00
Savannah*—R. W. Green.....	1	200	163						
Shoal Creek—J. F. Blackburn.....	8	103	75	5.77	6.54	9.77		7.93	30.01
Scott's Creek—J. O. Fullbright.....	1	310	180	2.00	15.30	15.30	8.02	61.23	855.40
Speedwell—W. T. Potts.....	1	96	87	3.71				5.80	6.88

TUCKASEIGE—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Sols Creek—J. C. Massingale	M. Watson, Arcura	7	42	38	\$ 50.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	\$	\$ 15.00	\$ 850.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 940.00
Sylva—J. O. Fulbright	J. C. Ingram, Sylva		*85	293								
Tuckaseige—A. C. Queen	Maek Hooper, Tuckaseige		78	85								
Webster—Ino. Hogler	F. T. Rhinehart, Webster		115	75	9.47	2.75	8.15		3.33	102.00		125.73
Wilnot*—J. J. Lambert	J. R. Ensley, Wilnot		73	50								
Wolf Creek*—L. H. Crawford	Dillard Owen, Wolf Mountain		65	35								
Yellow Mountain—J. H. Owen	J. J. Evitt, Norton	2	106	68	4.25	1.90	1.99		1.90	20.00		25.70
Zion Hill—R. W. Green	J. P. Hyatt, Gay		141	*77		4.25			3.60	46.25		88.35
Totals		109	3006	2272	84.05	54.14	57.00	20.02	226.69	1,880.83	21.55	2,347.28

UNION

Antioch—A. C. Davis	A. D. Green, Unionville	79	66		\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 15.42	\$	\$ 2.00	\$ 27.42
Austin's Grove—A. Marsh	S. D. Mills, Marshville, R. 6	1	106	68	3.00	5.00	*4.00	1.00	22.10	91.10	2.00	128.20
Benton's X Roads	J. F. Price, Monroe, R. 2	2	140	58	8.00	8.00	8.00		12.00		2.00	38.00
Bethel—J. C. Meigs	F. A. Marsh, Marshville, R. 1	9	69	76	24.16	24.17	24.16		16.00	45.00		133.49
Corinth—R. M. Haigler	W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5	11	208	182	34.01	19.22	6.00		19.43	2.10		80.76
Deep Springs	Bees Little, Peachland, R. 1	3	130	52	5.00	5.00	5.00		4.32	15.68	10.00	45.00
Ebenezer—R. M. Haigler	J. G. Baucum, Indian Trail, R. 1	3	154	108	11.17	11.00	11.00		10.23	50.00		93.40
Fairfield—E. C. Snyder	J. L. Williams, Monroe, R. 3		95	49	20.00	15.00	10.00		15.00			60.00
Faulks—E. C. Snyder	J. W. Outen, Wingate, R. 1	23	334	407					35.00			35.00
Hamilton's X Roads—A. Marsh	J. B. Staten, Marshville, R. 4	2	83	76	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	39.50	2.00	3.00	61.50
Heron—K. W. Horan	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw	2	76	35	10.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		3.00	33.00
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar	T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 1	9	177	152	57.10	31.25	38.65		40.10	306.30	5.00	478.40
King Street—C. C. Burrus	W. L. Gamble, Waxhaw	4	90	41	25.00	10.00	10.22		26.50			71.72
Macedonia—Zeb Caudle	E. A. Eudy, Monroe, R. 1	4	125	108	8.00	7.00	14.00	1.00	14.00		2.00	46.00
Marshall—A. C. Sherwood	B. H. Griffin, Marshville, R. 6	4	294	164	180.00	75.00	100.00	15.00	155.00	229.50	12.00	766.50
Mendon Branch—A. C. Sherwood	J. W. Bivens, Wingate		393	290	91.34	116.69	155.09	20.00	143.46	370.00		896.58
Will Creek—M. D. L. Preslar	C. D. Benton, Unionville	9	314	68	17.00	18.00	18.00	3.00	31.23		5.00	96.23
Monroe—J. A. Wray	J. C. Sikes, Monroe	45	513	234	225.42	400.00	350.00		359.58		10.00	1,345.00
Mount Harmony—B. C. Snyder	J. E. Sustar, Matthews	14	239	97	20.00	20.00	20.00		40.00		5.00	105.00
Mount Moriah—R. W. Cato	J. E. Collins, Monroe, R. 3	17	140	58	11.00	9.00	11.00		8.00	1.00	2.00	42.00

Mount Olive—W. A. Elam.....	3	115	93	21.90	10.35	13.10	35.70	11.35	3.35	95.75
Mount Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar.....	3	140	107	13.45	8.00	15.00	15.00	70.00	5.00	131.45
Mount Zion—Zeb Caudle.....	33	77	50	8.00	8.00	8.50	10.00		6.00	40.50
Mountain Springs—E. C. Snyder.....	5	120	113	7.50	13.95	13.95	20.00		2.50	57.90
New Hope—A. C. Davis.....	3	60		4.01	3.00	4.00	5.00	3.55	2.00	22.56
New Salem—R. N. Honeycutt.....	7	119	64	4.00	5.00	5.00	10.00			24.00
North Monroe—A. Marsh.....	1	138	69	5.00	5.20	8.00	17.39			35.59
Oak Grove—R. M. Haigler.....	3	96	45	7.00	5.35	7.85	11.00			31.20
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar.....	13	183	70	16.00	16.00	20.00	4.53			375.68
Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler.....	4	195	88	10.00	8.00	10.00	39.00	288.00	6.00	85.40
Pleasant Hill.....		122	55	5.00	3.00	3.00	11.00			22.00
Roanoke—J. C. Meigs.....		42	66	7.95	7.77	5.14				26.13
Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan.....	5	145	108				19.15		3.50	22.65
Sardis.....	3	122	70	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
Shiloh—J. A. Wray.....	1	217	99	30.60	28.21	31.60	36.86			127.27
Union—E. C. Snyder.....	5	143	100	50.00	50.00	50.00	35.00	7.00		192.00
Union Grove—Hudson.....	7	192	94	10.00	10.00	6.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	39.00
Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan.....		199	125	15.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	5.00	10.00	79.00
West Monroe—R. M. Haigler.....		89	165							
Totals.....	224	6205	3670	981.66	985.16	1,019.26	53.53	1,349.39	1,498.58	6,010.73

WEST BUNCOMBE

Beulah—F. M. McElreath.....	5	75	49	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethel—W. P. Robertson.....		28	46		40.25		24.75			41.25
Corinth—J. W. Corn.....		106	87							83.75
French Branch—J. W. Corn.....	2	130	*56	1.50			30.00			30.00
Long Branch—W. T. McFall.....	3	118	68				7.00			8.50
New Round—S. T. Hensley.....	17	167	*82	29.84	19.24	84.37	15.00			15.00
Round Hill.....		19	*27				168.03	112.76		414.24
Turkey Creek—W. P. Robertson.....		135	81				3.00			3.00
Zion Hill—E. W. Scott.....		46	55	4.00			50.00			50.00
Totals.....	27	824	551	35.34	59.49	84.37	24.75	319.53	112.76	656.24

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE—F. T. Collins.....	35	478	330	\$240.00	\$241.00	\$270.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
AULANDER—James Long.....		358	215	240.52	360.00	560.35	10.00	\$136.00	\$	\$1,365.46
Ashley's Grove—D. Call.....	20	270	182		23.27	62.00		101.00	45.65	1,761.42
Askeville—J. F. Cate.....	8	129	160	104.83	75.00	100.00	5.00	637.55	10.00	1,125.98
Bethlehem—F. T. Collins.....	10	190	100	65.00	50.00	75.00	5.00	26.00	5.00	373.30

Merry Hill—W. R. Haight.....	8	165	76	43.00	39.00	46.00	38.00	18.00	5.88	189.88	
Oak Grove—James Long.....		105	49	19.20	16.80	19.20	42.55	6.00	3.60	107.35	
Pine Forest—T. S. Crutchfield.....	3	61	27	10.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	30.00	
Potocasi—J. W. Downey.....	16	246	143	68.27	30.00	30.00	116.35	470.00		710.74	
Pleasant Grove—J. F. Cale.....	13	227	88	58.27	40.00	60.00	3.00	23.85	5.00	309.45	
Ponellville—N. H. Shepherd.....	1	141	151	105.50	85.20	105.00	3.00	223.74	8.00	585.41	
Republican—T. J. Brown.....	12	393	127	120.85	62.75	162.30	5.00	212.00	7.00	608.90	
Rich Square—E. W. Stephen.....	32	285	236	248.18	100.00	123.00	10.00	317.00	3.00	813.13	
Rosanoke—S. B. Barnes.....	3	83	72	15.27	10.00	15.00	76.63	10.00		116.90	
Robert's Chapel—F. B. Raymond.....	9	228	143	74.62	74.47	85.45	16.41	283.37		544.22	
Ross—J. H. Barnes.....	18	588	347	125.00	92.00	125.00	76.02	100.00	5.00	571.02	
Riverside—J. H. Barnes.....	11	140	130	33.82	52.87	94.55	2.00	31.50	8.00	227.74	
Sandy Run—W. H. Hollowell.....	29	391	188	107.00	87.50	126.25	34.77	208.16	5.00	743.81	
Seaboard—A. Miller.....	5	163	108	60.95	33.75	73.60		194.00	30.65	400.95	
Silham—S. B. Barnes.....	13	140	99	15.00	13.00	15.00	8.00	10.00	8.00	67.00	
St. John's—W. Downey.....	1	208	208	232.33	308.29	295.47	25.00	298.28	50.00	1,110.37	
St. John's—S. B. Barnes.....	1	155	96	40.00	40.00	45.00	3.00	75.00	16.00	214.00	
Union—A. P. Mustian.....	23	168	105	125.98	75.75	84.50		303.03	125.00	714.26	
Winton—A. P. Mustian.....		217	80	225.00	175.00	250.00		344.30	475.25	1,484.55	
Woodland—C. W. Searborough.....	2	158	133	117.09	86.79	90.46		267.18	6.00	589.68	
Totals.....		603	13,085	8064	5,731	32	4,291	37	5,872	18,143	96,449

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS—J. P. Beunett.....	15	362	225	\$ 36.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 46.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.50	\$	\$ 121.50
Bethel—L. P. Hall.....	43	50	50	6.25	7.00	13.50	1.40			23.15
Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembre.....	4	112	70							
Fires Creek—Algia West.....	67	40	40	2.00	2.00	1.78				5.78
Hayesville—A. B. Smith.....	104	35	35	27.15	13.00	13.05	3.84	32.49	8.90	122.82
Hanging Dog—W. T. Truett.....	253	163	163				2.12			2.12
Hewitts—J. S. Stansberry.....	6	47	36		4.20		15.30			19.30
Junalaska—J. G. Hogan.....	7	90	90							
Little Brasstown*—J. H. Green.....	141	50	50							
Martin's Creek—C. F. Martin.....	11	115	40	4.62	6.22	4.00	4.95	40.00	4.85	64.64
Marble Springs—J. S. Stansberry.....	15	309	290		8.00	12.00				20.00
MURPHY—Walter E. Wilson.....	17	152	90	48.01	215.40	48.37	95.33	30.00	10.00	447.11
Mission Hill*.....	7	50	100							
Mount Pisgah*—H. J. Brown.....	62	26	26							
Mount Pleasant—A. B. Smith.....	46	45	45	13.81	14.00	14.01	17.10	4.14	6.53	69.59
Mount Zion—M. H. Barker.....	65	40	40	1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
Gak Grove—M. H. Barker.....	83	45	45	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00			5.00
Peachtree—W. T. Truett.....	143	190	190	7.00	6.00	7.00	5.00	2.00		27.00
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett.....	5	49	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.25			5.28
Pine Log—M. L. Lewis.....	91	60	60	2.15	2.15	2.20	2.46	1.82		10.78

Mount Holly—S. B. Wilson	69	42	5.00	3.50	17.26	1.75	24.01
Olivet—A. D. Carter	21	25	5.00	3.50	9.50	---	21.50
Providence—L. J. Atkinson	11	33	4.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	20.00
Riley's Creek	3	95	40	10.00	20.00	---	50.00
Riverside	60	62	8.78	6.58	---	---	26.94
Salem—J. R. Green	79	116	5.00	5.00	121.04	---	132.18
Seagate—K. E. Bryant	10	66	108	11.86	36.93	5.46	66.11
Shiloh—J. K. Henderson	12	152	72	8.00	10.36	---	34.36
Teachys—L. B. Boney	7	124	80	15.00	28.10	5.00	100.10
Wallace—J. H. Powers	7	169	142	130.41	183.35	145.56	747.66
Watha—K. E. Bryant	43	78	2.00	10.82	40.00	2.55	28.53
Wells Chapel—J. H. Booth	206	98	22.97	15.65	51.94	6.75	138.89
Willard—S. B. Wilson	5	146	66	6.25	3.50	3.75	32.50
WILMINGTON, FIRST—J. J. Hurt	28	1105	915	348.67	1,204.91	30.00	4,738.95
SOUTHSHIDE—W. G. Hall	54	644	345	270.88	400.67	7.30	1,250.09
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	28	60	247	311.55	293.65	78.85	1,684.15
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall	2	82	169	90.00	119.50	33.00	675.98
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall	63	74	---	---	12.10	157.04	12.10
Totals	228	5,473	4151	2,732.75	1,610.09	2,627.06	203.80
†For all Missions.					2,141.97		12,668.75

YADKIN

Boonville—S. P. Morton	4	205	75	\$ 43.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 17.00	\$ 12.30	\$ 12.20	\$ 134.50
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram		136	30	27.26	26.00	5.00	7.06	7.06	75.61
Bethel—T. A. Caudle		78	43	12.35	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	114.95
Bear Creek		88	56	102.00	---	---	---	---	112.00
Charity—R. P. Coram		147	58	6.20	10.15	8.20	9.63	9.63	44.23
Cross Roads—A. L. McClendon		234	125	---	30.58	40.50	---	---	130.95
Deep Creek—S. S. May	13	276	132	15.00	15.00	19.00	---	---	64.00
East Bend—A. L. McClendon	5	108	105	5.00	5.00	4.00	---	---	14.00
Enon—J. W. Bryant	9	230	247	56.00	6.00	7.00	---	---	146.00
Forbush—S. P. Morton	13	211	27	5.00	28.55	20.00	---	---	42.43
Friendship—R. P. Coram		86	90	10.00	5.00	5.70	---	---	34.40
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner		258	77	16.85	17.50	11.52	---	---	111.87
Huntsville—Geo. Burrus	8	106	55	3.00	3.38	6.35	---	---	15.75
Island Ford—J. W. Bryant		111	30	---	---	---	---	---	.80
Jonesville—J. W. Rush	2	110	100	30.43	25.42	110.00	195.00	---	388.08
Mountain View—W. V. Brown		84	40	5.00	5.00	---	---	---	15.00
Oak Ridge—W. V. Brown		114	40	2.50	5.72	---	30.00	1.30	24.02
Oak Grove		141	88	---	---	40.00	---	---	40.00
South		100	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
Richmond Hill—L. W. Burrus	7	62	20	2.00	10.00	20.00	---	---	40.00

YADKIN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Rock Springs—W. V. Brown.	Silas Costner, Catahah.	9	35		\$	\$ 16.00	\$	\$	\$ 4.85	\$	\$	\$ 20.85
Sandy Springs—S. S. May.	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	164	35			20.00	35.00		17.50			72.50
Shady Grove—J. W. Rush.	M. A. Vestal, Jonesville	131	40	20.58			57.00		30.65	165.00	6.23	279.46
Swains—J. N. Binkley.	J. M. Jones, Yadkinville	2	245	6.65	4.65	4.65	4.65		4.65			18.60
Union Grove—R. P. Coram.	J. S. Caudle, Lewisville	153	24	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	5.00	5.00		4.00	28.00
West Bend—Geo. Burns.	J. D. Sheep, Advance.	8	57	2.00	2.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	2.00			9.00
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk	W. E. Fleming, Yadkinville.	3	76	7.00	7.00	6.00	5.00	2.00	25.00	6.04	4.54	55.58
Yadkinville*			76	67								
Totals.		83	3966	1633	381.82	269.85	324.10	117.35	508.78	420.40	60.76	2,083.06

YANCEY—1918

Bald Mountain—J. D. King.	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log.	2	102		\$.39	\$	\$	\$	\$ 7.00	\$	\$	\$ 8.39
Bald Creek—J. D. King.	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log.	2	242	110	1.00	2.00	1.20		2.85			5.05
Blue Rock—B. B. Riddle.	Isaac Hensley, New Dale.	5	69	55	6.00	3.00	2.00		10.00		1.40	18.40
Bowlins Creek—B. B. Riddle.	Prace Ogle, Athlone.		76	60	6.00	6.00	6.00		25.00	3.00	3.00	49.00
Brown's Creek—Aaron Shuford.	James Carraway, Celo.		133	60	3.00	4.00	3.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	20.00
BURNSVILLE—D. W. White.	J. W. Huff, Burnsville.	9	259	168	132.50	160.00	135.00		145.42	10.00	10.00	592.92
Byrd's Chapel—J. D. King.	M. A. Hensley, Ramseytown.		157	61	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.21			12.21
Cane River—W. L. Edwards.	Mortie Hensley, Cane River.	13	106	76	10.00	5.00	5.00		37.50			57.50
Coffee Ridge—M. W. Wilson.	J. C. Foster, Kittyton.		135	100					23.10			23.10
Concord—B. B. Riddle.	M. W. Ray, Anatoine.		60	100	3.50	4.00	3.50		10.00	3.00	3.00	27.00
Crabtree—C. W. Green.	C. W. Green, Micaville.	9	168	30	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00	1.25		10.25
Double Island—J. C. Thomas.	A. C. Robertson, Lunday.	3	124	95	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.50	1.00		6.50
Fairview—Wyatt Robinson.	H. R. Moody, Harvord.	2	65	66	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			9.00
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards.	B. E. McIntosh, Wampler.	4	192	100	6.00	7.07	6.00		31.65			50.72
Higgins' Chapel—R. M. MaeFarland	T. M. Mashburn, Flag Pond.		30	30	1.50		1.50		5.05			8.05
Indian Creek—S. L. Ponder.	Levi Wilson, Paint Gap.	1	51	56								
Jack's Creek—W. W. Meisalf.	E. G. Arrowood, Burnsville.	1	65	100	5.00	5.00	5.00		15.00	2.00	2.00	34.00
Laurel Branch—B. B. Riddle.	M. H. Blankenship, Eskota.	2	145	128	7.00	11.00	30.25		60.75	3.00	3.00	115.00
Mount Mitchell—W. F. McMahan.	S. M. Robinson, Busick.		93	112	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.00			6.00

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for the Convention Year Ending October, 31, 1919

Associations	Number of Churches	Number of Sunday Schools	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total	Per Capita Contribution
						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alexander.....	30	24	164	4,377	1,811	45.00	11.75	5.00	5.00	70.72	12.46	219.41	1,300.06	\$0.30
Alleghany.....	8	13	68	1,365	193	195.00	95.30	95.90	35.75	225.48	532.00	3.05	131.92	.36
Ashen.....	13	13	68	1,413	895	107.06	72.36	95.25	4.00	392.55	12.00	35.00	990.99	.70
Ashe.....	34	23	110	2,240	1,373	34.41	71.00	39.50	111.83	111.83	75.63	35.00	712.22	.31
Avery.....	20	18	68	1,928	1,505	421.28	538.16	38.50	16.88	1,578.98	6,285.61	144.71	343.02	4.18
Beulah.....	22	17	106	2,282	1,270	421.28	538.16	38.50	16.88	1,578.98	6,285.61	144.71	343.02	4.18
Bladen.....	22	110	2,225	1,247	683.61	532.69	43.25	59.81	59.73	814.12	148.37	134.36	2,922.72	1.31
Brier Creek*.....	30	29	132	4,031	2,354	48.61	43.25	128.33	59.73	237.15	148.37	134.36	2,922.72	1.31
Brunswick.....	22	20	90	1,982	1,499	214.66	138.44	161.76	9.60	183.91	142.79	34.80	979.46	.49
Brushy Mountain.....	25	24	242	3,171	2,669	216.78	219.42	243.98	30.87	438.39	17.08	40.00	1,236.52	.39
Buncombe.....	43	46	271	5,590	4,691	3,160.16	4,522.89	3,683.40	296.55	3,129.57	7,712.69	193.73	22,698.99	4.06
Caldwell.....	39	36	193	4,185	3,232	180.51	320.66	384.80	44.15	496.18	775.87	20.29	2,222.42	.53
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	37	272	5,151	3,072	960.99	875.40	1,100.33	120.26	1,762.35	1,455.40	369.30	6,044.53	1.29
Carolina.....	41	39	234	4,965	3,072	629.60	374.48	801.96	56.33	498.39	588.75	58.66	2,999.13	.60
Catawba River.....	21	21	131	2,093	1,979	348.60	456.09	610.20	33.42	746.78	1,355.19	94.82	3,045.01	1.74
Central.....	32	36	247	6,016	4,635	2,749.48	2,696.79	4,432.50	193.02	2,702.75	11,802.90	396.81	24,974.25	4.15
Chowan.....	59	59	511	12,071	7,687	3,504.04	2,553.55	3,118.73	327.53	4,233.93	13,550.18	508.27	27,796.25	2.30
Cumberland.....	29	28	151	3,596	2,797	1,038.92	945.32	1,123.43	91.35	1,785.84	1,270.53	126.62	6,382.01	1.77
Doek*.....	5	5	13	449	223	13.60	4.25	4.50	18.45	22.25	15.40	15.40	72.45	.65
Eastern.....	39	34	205	4,668	2,961	1,875.43	1,251.07	1,475.37	142.32	1,993.39	6,371.60	201.37	13,310.55	2.85
Elkin.....	10	9	9	1,297	862	3.94	8.61	3.00	126.34	23.13	422.71	18.00	55.68	.04
Flat River.....	33	33	357	5,834	3,457	1,655.64	1,746.10	2,680.29	126.34	2,370.60	1,422.71	429.01	9,460.69	1.83
French Broad.....	34	32	156	3,751	3,158	421.00	441.50	444.50	600.50	600.50	1,412.63	59.00	3,112.13	.83
Gaston.....	46	45	314	5,541	3,302	638.49	654.22	753.49	42.71	780.76	2,835.89	93.72	5,834.95	1.05
Green River.....	25	21	68	2,630	1,901	386.70	364.50	439.76	41.03	342.20	2,340.42	1.33	3,915.94	1.49
Haywood.....	46	38	268	4,995	4,022	2,213.34	739.28	2,213.34	104.89	1,646.22	3,436.71	215.97	9,503.19	1.46
Johnston.....	41	41	515	8,787	6,094	1,646.28	846.31	2,213.39	250.98	2,930.11	31,208.65	358.47	39,224.22	4.40
Kings Mountain.....	26	25	185	3,517	2,958	953.44	804.60	1,049.79	69.79	1,611.32	19,071.05	148.90	23,708.89	6.74
Liberty.....	27	25	115	3,004	1,772	37.50	42.11	16.25	134.88	56.26	7.00	152.50	311.62	1.10
Liberty-Ducktown.....	32	32	115	3,004	1,772	37.50	42.11	16.25	134.88	56.26	7.00	152.50	311.62	1.10
Little River.....	23	23	231	4,475	3,005	1,763.34	1,076.24	1,076.24	8.00	1,514.91	3,046.29	188.62	8,814.19	1.75
Macon.....	30	30	74	3,610	2,151	222.12	167.31	171.56	8.00	422.51	288.32	4.90	1,573.04	.44
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	31	32	366	6,952	5,136	2,202.25	2,414.61	1,113.51	97.55	4,476.09	3,552.60	131.14	14,787.75	2.13

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

25	Mitchell	2,248	136.00	161.40	105.25	98.66	290.40	125.00	49.00	965.71	.32	
22	Montgomery	1,300	274.27	226.09	305.20	72.73	543.27	181.01	75.37	1,677.94	.84	
50	Mount Zion	10,755	4,782.37	4,181.95	5,138.76	473.69	6,129.20	11,068.79	749.99	34,069.05	3.16	
58	Neuse-Atlantic	2,359	2,065.31	1,782.64	2,482.67	206.55	3,866.78	7,271.22	282.30	18,435.40	3.36	
21	New Found	*1,192	5.75	23.69	8.97	44.13	55.31	7.00	7.00	144.85	.09	
23	Peer Dee	1,192	1,825.42	1,423.88	1,706.16	190.71	2,385.71	3,538.74	333.34	11,353.96	3.65	
41	Piedmont	5,478	3,133.88	3,279.68	5,476.79	164.77	3,716.48	7,038.87	182.32	22,982.79	4.19	
62	Pilot Mountain	4,990	3,062.52	4,338.83	4,315.22	182.22	5,370.18	17,313.23	337.10	34,803.43	3.80	
32	Raleigh	6,353	5,975	2,334.30	5,105.56	442.18	4,085.32	4,176.70	329.23	18,662.83	2.78	
65	Roanoke	8,203	6,756	3,626.89	3,685.94	4,754.75	7,850.23	14,616.41	979.30	38,481.54	4.69	
56	Robeson	3,022	5,912.68	3,651.02	4,782.00	434.17	6,408.74	10,579.44	599.66	32,307.71	4.03	
50	Sandy Creek	5,438	1,330.85	1,035.15	1,201.71	150.37	2,490.66	6,678.13	125.08	18,111.95	2.41	
45	Sandy Run	7,827	1,436.85	1,216.07	1,403.87	246.57	2,117.67	10,443.33	231.03	17,115.39	2.19	
57	South Fork	7,587	3,770.98	2,002.18	2,901.13	147.05	4,197.00	5,235.21	331.39	18,545.66	2.26	
18	South Mountain	1,175	42.05	42.05	50.06	2.00	177.00	7.00	15.40	365.38	.22	
29	South River*	2,791	388.05	566.84	594.63	24.81	999.99	316.10	14.62	2,905.07	.85	
42	South Yadkin	5,462	1,878.63	1,275.90	1,518.74	213.96	3,611.60	6,294.21	252.70	14,965.74	2.60	
32	Stauly	3,543	658.36	337.68	427.01	21.15	1,310.36	1,493.41	617.51	5,037.28	1.06	
29	Stone Mountain	2,062	6.35	337.68	427.01	21.15	1,310.36	1,493.41	617.51	5,037.28	1.06	
13	Stony Fork	1,293	9.11	34.62	5.35	2.48	124.40	3,007.50	18.81	3,157.06	1.53	
38	Surry	3,022	111.42	86.38	54.15	34.18	57.75	7.91	24.66	141.38	.11	
62	Tar River	8,778	2,426.80	3,301.40	2,221.95	220.12	2,690.97	5,179.48	176.20	16,216.92	1.85	
48	Tennessee River	5,052	3,241	121.17	189.36	150.79	243.28	239.65	112.00	1,046.25	.21	
36	Three Forks	3,745	3,097.72	240.59	410.85	63.37	778.33	793.11	59.13	2,655.01	.71	
23	Transylvania*	2,547	1,699	178.86	138.34	48.55	131.38	19.27	689.21	689.21	.97	
33	Tuckasegee	3,006	2,272	84.05	51.14	57.00	226.69	1,830.83	24.55	2,347.28	.78	
39	Union	6,205	3,670	981.66	1,019.26	53.53	1,349.39	1,498.58	123.15	6,010.73	.97	
9	West Buncombe	824	551	35.34	59.49	81.37	319.53	112.76	20.00	656.24	.80	
59	West Chowan	13,085	8,064	5,731.32	4,291.37	5,431.13	9,872.18	14,396.49	418.73	41,049.19	3.14	
28	Western North Carolina	2,919	170.10	329.19	185.48	21.84	1,396.49	113.75	46.24	1,054.27	.36	
37	Wilmington	5,473	2,732.75	1,610.09	2,627.06	225.31	3,127.75	2,141.97	203.80	12,668.75	2.31	
28	Yadkin	3,966	3,881.82	2,689.85	3,241.00	117.35	508.78	430.40	60.76	2,083.06	.53	
27	Yancey *	1,633	200.51	227.17	217.45	-----	436.71	30.00	32.65	1,444.39	1.09	
31	Yancey *	2,393	200.51	227.17	217.45	-----	436.71	30.00	32.65	1,444.39	1.09	
2,198	Totals	2,094,13,404	292,764	213,755	81,606.47	68,337.97	85,587.65	7,276.82	114,865.08	255,650.49	11,404.86	2.13

*Data for 1918.

†New Association—Data included in Kings Mountain and South Fork Associations.

Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander.....	Jno. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville.....	Three Forks, Oct. 14.
Alleghany.....	Dr. B. E. Reeves, West Jefferson.....	J. F. Roberts, City.....	Chestnut Grove, Sept. 10.
Anson.....	Rev. E. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Brown Creek, Oct. 29.
Ash.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....	Pleasant Home, Sept. 7.
Avery.....	Rev. D. A. Green, Dark Ridge.....	D. Buchanan, Spear.....	Minneapolis, Aug. 19.
Beulah.....	Rev. C. T. Plybon, Roxboro.....	A. C. Gentry, Denniston, Va.....	Providence, July 27.
Bladen.....	Rev. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro.....	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg.....	Center Road, Nov.
Brier Creek.....	S. T. Goforth, Olive.....	J. O. Blackburn, Roaring River.....	Shiloh, Sept. 30.
Brunswick.....	Isaac Jenrette, Ash.....	E. H. Grey, Shallotte.....	
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	R. L. Proffit, Goshon.....	Black Mountain, S., Aug. 11.
Buncombe.....	Rev. J. B. Grace, W. Asheville.....	Rev. J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.....	Piney Grove, Sept. 23.
Caldwell.....	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Porter Swamp, Oct. 24.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo.....	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourne.....	East Flat Rock, Aug. 5.
Carolina.....	W. F. Sinclair, Hendersonville.....	Rev. J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville.....	Mount Home, Sept. 30.
Catawba River.....	R. C. Whitener, Morganton.....	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.....	Mount Home, Sept. 30.
Central.....	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Raichigh.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Wakefield, Sept. 29.
Chowan.....	E. F. Ayddlett, Elizabeth City.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Soundside, May 4.
Cumberland.....	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	N. A. McMillan, Parkton.....	Beaver Dam, Oct. 13.
Doek.....			
Eastern.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	E. P. Blanchard, Sloan.....	Clinton, Oct. 5.
Elkin.....	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin.....	J. W. Gentry, State Road.....	White Plains, Oct. 1.
Flat River.....	Dr. E. B. Meadows, Oxford, R. I.....	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Mountain Creek, Oct. 13.
French Broad.....	Rev. J. M. Pickens, Weaverville.....	W. T. Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Enon, Sept. 25.
Gaston.....	H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Long Creek, Oct. 19.
Green River.....	M. L. Edwards, Rutherfordton.....	Rev. J. A. McKaughan, Rutherfordton.....	Old Fort, Sept. 30.
Haywood.....	J. H. Haynes, Clyde.....	J. D. Boone, Waynesville.....	Pleasant Hill, Aug. 20.
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Wilson.....	Bailey, Oct. 27.
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby.....	Rees Grove, Sept. 22.
Liberty.....	R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	Arch Johnson, Thomasville.....	New Friendship, Sept. 7.
Liberty-Ducktown.....	Rev. C. A. Hembre, Unaka.....	Ralph Shields, Cuberson, R. 2.....	Union, Sept. 30.
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek.....	Coats, Oct. 26.
Macon.....	Dr. J. C. Owen, Franklin.....	J. M. Carpenter, Frontis.....	Holly Springs, Aug. 26.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	T. D. Maness, Concord.....	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte.....	Allen St., Charlotte, Sept. 14.
Mitchell.....	Rev. S. M. Green, Spruce Pine.....	W. C. Berry, Bakersville.....	Spruce Pine, Sept. 16.
Montgomery.....	Rev. Paul Hartsell, Star.....	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.....	Hanner Creek, Oct. 21.
Mount Zion.....	Rev. J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill.....	Rev. C. C. Smith, Durham.....	Oliver Chapel, Oct. 6.
Neuse-Atlantic.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.....	Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston.....	Swansboro, Oct. 26.
New Found.....	J. H. Price, Trust.....	C. J. Hawkins, Sandy Mush.....	Union, Aug. 12.

Pee Dee	K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.	Cartledges Creek, Oct. 26.
Piedmont	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point.	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro.	Calvary, Sept. 2.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.	Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy.	Spray, July 27.
Raleigh	A. B. Hunter, Apex.	T. C. Council, Cameron.	Hepzibah.
Roanoke	C. W. Wilson, Greenville.	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Farboro.	Plymouth, Oct. 15.
Robeson	L. R. Varner, Lumberton.	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.	Red Springs, Nov. 3.
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.	J. L. Phillips, Sanford.	Cool Springs, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.	Shiloh, Oct. 30.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island.	J. F. Click, Hickory.	Mountain Grove, Oct. 26.
South Mountain	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College.	J. B. Bivens, Henry, R. I.	Mount Vernon, Oct. 14.
South River	J. M. Page, Astryville.	D. M. Williford, Dunn.	Elizabeth, Oct. 21.
South Yadkin	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.	W. F. Meirell, Statesville.	Western Av., Statesville, Sept. 9.
Stanly	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albermarle.	Rev. C. J. Black, Norwood.	Albermarle, First Oct. 28.
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.	C. H. Colvard, Reddies River.	Union, Aug. 13.
Stony Fork	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shull's Mills.	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Blowing Rock.	
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson.	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.	Fairview, Aug. 10.
Tar River	Ivey Allen, Louisburg.	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville.	Cedar Rock.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City.	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.	Palmer Creek, Aug. 19.
Three Forks	Smith Hagaman, Vlas.	W. Y. Perry, Vlas.	Gap Creek.
Tennessee		C. B. Deaver, Brevard.	
Tuckasee	Rev. W. N. Cook, Beta.	F. A. Brown, Sylva.	
Union	Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 5.	B. H. Griffin, Marshville, R. 6.	Meadow Branch, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe	Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, Leicester.	J. E. Martin, Leicester.	Reulah, Aug. 5.
West Chowan	C. H. Jenkins, Autander.	N. W. Britton, Winton.	Mount Tabor, Oct. 26.
Western North Carolina	Rev. C. F. Martin, Murphy.	Geo. F. Hendrix, Murphy.	Philadelphia, Aug. 26.
Wilmington	Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington.	Rev. J. A. Sallivan, Wilmington.	Teachey, Oct. 19.
Yadkin	A. S. Speer, Boonville.	J. M. Davis, Boonville.	Yadkin Valley, Aug. 12.
Yancey		Robt. W. Wilson, Burnsville.	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>	<i>Societies.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
Ashe	2	\$ 13.25
Beulah—Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	24	1,063.15
Bladen—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro	6	217.86
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. John Nichols, N. Wilkesboro	6	3,261.14
Brunswick—Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte	27	233.45
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, W. Asheville	31	3,903.15
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir	15	411.66
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville	18	505.04
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	15	540.22
Catawba River—Mrs. Ernest Walker, Morganton ..	19	1,121.92
Central—Mrs. John Mitchiner, Franklinton	47	5,362.34
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	64	3,300.42
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville	34	806.42
Dock—Miss Smythie Ward, Bug Hill	1	3.05
Eastern—Miss Macy Cax, Magnolia	76	2,491.51
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	44	1,694.27
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	7	483.75
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	12	424.64
Haywood—Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Waynesville	14	1,646.39
Johnston County—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	45	1,839.70
Kings Mountain—Mrs. Wm. Archer, Shelby	52	2,629.57
Liberty—Mrs. S. D. Swain, Lexington	17	1,173.13
Litle River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	24	990.52
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin	18	80.30
Meck.-Cab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12..	35	4,115.69
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	66	5,510.19
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	8	2,255.66
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	51	2,950.33
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro	32	3,427.49
Piedmont—Mrs. C. C. McNeill, Greensboro	21	4,500.18
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	50	5,122.70
Raleigh—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Apex	44	3,483.32
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon	66	8,003.78
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton	85	3,688.45
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St. Clair, Sanford	37	1,642.33
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City	30	980.92
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	41	2,757.65
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg	21	498.45
South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville....	47	1,999.46
Surry—Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Elkin	3	231.15
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London	9	233.81

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>	<i>Societies.</i>	<i>Contributions</i>
Stone Mountain	2	\$ 1.00
Tar River—Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg ..	67	2,159.09
Tennessee River—Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City ..	10	380.27
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas	6	125.46
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva	3	226.95
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe	16	840.07
Wilmington—Mrs. R. W. Mason, Wilmington	34	2,339.54
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn	105	6,443.90
Western N. C.—Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Murphy	7	120.49
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville	12	176.51
Yancey—Mrs. E. R. Harris, Burnsville	4	79.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1530	\$95,560.38
Miscellaneous		2,749.22
		<hr/>
Grand total		\$98,309.60

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Miss Mary Warren, Dunn; Miss Annie Fountain, Tarboro; Miss Valeria Green, Ridgecrest; Miss Eugenia Morrison, Flat Rock; Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury; Miss Margaret Rucker, Charlotte; Miss Naomi Schell, Asheville; Miss Virgie Rodwell, Macon; Miss Martha Sizemore, Stovall; Mrs. R. K. White, Conway; Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Morganton; Mrs. A. R. Phillips, Dalton; Mrs. B. O. Myers, Plymouth; Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Cary; Mrs. E. F. Sullivan, Wadesboro; Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Morrisville; Mrs. R. E. Brickhouse, Creswell.

Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union C'p Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	do	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devlin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warronton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Ilufhaim	N. B. Cobb*	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forrestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	do	W. J. Palmer	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldboro	do	J. L. Carroll	do	do	J. L. Carroll

1868 Hillsboro.....	Samuel G. Mason.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Mitchell.....
1869 New Bern.....	W. T. Brooks.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. L. Carroll.....
1870 Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Hufham.....	William Royall.....
1871 Charlotte.....	N. B. Cobb.....	N. B. Broughton.....	do.....	do.....	W. M. Wingate.....
1872 Fayetteville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. C. Hiden.....
1873 Warrenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. H. Marsh.....
1874 Wilmington.....	J. M. Heck.....	F. R. Underwood.....	do.....	do.....	C. T. Bailey.....
1875 Shelby.....	John Kerr.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	H. A. Brown.....
1876 Raleigh.....	C. M. Cooke.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. Tabb.....
1877 Durham.....	John Kerr.....	Wm. Briggs.....	do.....	do.....	Henry Ivey.....
1878 Charlotte.....	W. A. Graham, Jr.....	G. W. Greene.....	do.....	do.....	J. A. Munday.....
1879 Oxford.....	Needham B. Cobb.....	N. L. Shaw.....	do.....	do.....	R. F. Griffith.....
1880 Goldsboro.....	do.....	N. B. Broughton.....	do.....	do.....	F. H. Jones.....
1881 Winston.....	do.....	W. L. Wright.....	do.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner.....
1882 Warrenton.....	J. C. Scarborough.....	N. B. Broughton.....	do.....	do.....	H. A. Brown.....
1883 Edenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. G. McManaway.....
1884 Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. A. Jenkins.....
1885 Reidsville.....	C. T. Bailey.....	G. W. Greene.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. McManaway.....
1886 Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann.....
1887 Durham.....	W. H. Pace.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	H. W. Battle.....
1888 Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	B. Cade.....
1889 Henderson.....	L. L. Polk.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Dill.....
1890 Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard.....
1891 Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	N. B. Cobb.....	do.....	do.....	Thomas Hume.....
1892 Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Hardaway.....
1893 Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Carter.....
1894 Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. J. Taylor.....
1895 Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. M. Simms.....
1896 Morganton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. B. Richardson.....
1897 Oxford.....	do.....	H. C. Moore.....	do.....	do.....	A. C. Barron.....
1898 Greenville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. S. Penick.....
1899 Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann.....
1900 Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. M. Vines.....
1901 Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. C. Tyree.....
1902 Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. S. Blackwell.....
1903 Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. W. Duke.....
1904 Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Lynch.....
1905 Raleigh.....	W. N. Jones.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.....
1906 Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fred D. Hale.....
1907 Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Lunsford.....
1908 Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.....	C. E. Brewer.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. Bradshaw.....
1909 Wadesboro.....	W. C. Dowd.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. T. Watkins.....
1910 Hendersonville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Hall.....
1911 Winston-Salem.....	C. H. Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. L. Smith.....
1912 Goldsboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1913 Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. N. Johnson.....
1914 Raleigh.....	C. E. Brewer.....	W. M. Gilmore.....	do.....	do.....	E. T. Carter.....

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	C. E. Brewer	Walter N. Johnson	Walters Durham	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	J. D. Harie
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

Baptist Colleges and Schools Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment to 1918-'19
Wake Forest College	W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	\$ 783,680.41	25	465
Meredith College	C. E. Brewer	Raleigh	489,596.97	30	433
Chowan College	J. B. Brewer	Murfreesboro	58,500.00	16	103
Boiling Springs High School	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	76,100.00	12	273
Buies Creek Academy	J. A. Campbell	Buies Creek	50,000.00	11	514
Dell School	B. R. Page	Delway	50,000.00	7	125
Fruitland Institute	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	35,000.00	10	212
Haywood Institute	L. B. White	Clyde	20,000.00	5	63
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	G. C. Kirksey	Wallburg	40,945.00	5	140
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	58,000.00	13	420
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	P. L. Elliott	Bakersville	20,000.00	6	188
Mountain View Institute*	J. M. Hayes	Hays	20,000.00	6	128
Mountain Park School	C. P. Williams	Park Mountain	25,000.00	7	101
Round Hill Academy	A. C. Warlick	Union Mills	25,000.00	5	118
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	20,000.00	9	176
Wingate High School	C. M. Beach	Wingate	55,000.00	9	135
Winterville High School	P. S. Daniel	Winterville	75,000.00	7	125
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. R. Harris	Burnsville	85,000.00	10	250
Totals			\$1,996,822.38	192	3,969

*Statistics, 1918.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN
MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Hamlet, Mrs. P. H., Soochow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan....	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China.....	1918
Braun, M. L., Kaifeng, China.....	1918
Braun, Mrs. M. L., Kaifeng, China.....	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China.....	1919
*Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
*Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
*Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa.....	1919

**Delayed in sailing. Will reach fields early in 1920.*

SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1919.

STATE	INCREASE BY		DECREASE BY			Total Membership	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Value of Church Property	Contributions for Home Use	Contributions for Missions	Contributions for Benevolent Objects	Aggregate Contributions for All Purposes		
	Churches	Baptism	Letter and Statement	Restoration	Letter		Exclusion and Death	Number						Enrollment	
Alabama.....	77	2,075	8,898	287	4,807	1,753	1,283	218,354	1,514	125,814	\$ 4,169,656	\$ 601,627.66	\$102,246.47	\$ 72,924.10	\$ 776,798.23
Arkansas.....	56	1,489	4,435	194	2,695	1,062	590	121,484	761	65,965	2,046,477	362,761.80	98,002.94	76,682.41	537,447.15
Florida.....	28	721	2,044	156	1,914	469	330	60,986	458	38,525	2,084,290	301,144.37	40,620.08	39,540.97	381,305.42
Georgia.....	26	5,510	15,078	631	8,758	2,127	1,227	326,754	1,976	185,092	1,362,069	2,287,670.30	255,189.21	183,161.23	1,729,020.83
Illinois.....	95	5,903	1,865	154	1,112	588	502	62,617	456	38,074	1,362,069	2,287,670.30	149,330.86	25,127.41	438,308.07
Kentucky.....	76	1,878	7,891	424	4,298	1,226	1,748	261,008	1,330	131,778	6,384,327	974,389.84	219,050.20	140,199.91	1,333,639.95
Louisiana.....	32	765	4,252	372	2,376	452	481	80,378	464	35,752	1,354,319	322,22.15	48,922.88	76,569.55	447,774.58
Maryland.....	3	91	625	167	359	441	163	17,396	85	13,026	1,354,319	519,875.48	41,804.40	23,503.67	212,683.55
Mississippi.....	56	1,508	4,087	230	3,253	283	703	172,288	910	75,492	2,935,319	137,875.36	113,419.38	88,700.18	741,994.92
Missouri.....	82	1,917	7,642	924	5,742	4,167	1,706	213,814	1,472	104,299	6,570,745	1,212,652.51	128,173.39	106,632.07	1,417,458.00
New Mexico.....	8	144	6,147	67	6,100	169	495	6,707	67	6,100	169,495	1,212,652.51	128,173.39	106,632.07	1,417,458.00
North Carolina.....	65	2,217	12,798	1,154	7,654	2,122	2,494	295,424	2,361	231,712	6,207,903	1,212,652.51	198,044.60	215,059.49	1,625,614.63
Oklahoma.....	49	1,156	5,842	5,919	5,764	4,000	1,844	85,798	626	62,560	2,314,511	605,951.27	107,529.47	67,754.65	781,238.39
South Carolina.....	39	1,150	6,810	4,870	6,663	4,778	1,455	166,498	851	99,379	4,432,552	814,800.78	210,099.42	165,720.07	1,190,530.27
Tennessee.....	54	1,796	8,178	4,823	5,719	4,650	1,707	210,788	1,381	129,406	3,997,394	882,860.57	153,741.33	846,100.99	1,071,212.80
Texas.....	149	3,689	15,978	2,147	2,038	1,848	1,916	385,547	2,130	223,469	9,494,071	2,151,705.33	522,687.72	674,377.32	3,348,670.37
Virginia.....	29	1,130	7,079	1,150	3,267	2,896	1,451	192,013	975	124,447	6,197,108	1,179,605.01	239,621.39	163,110.79	1,582,337.19
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	22	327	108	226	67	157	10,914	22	8,318	1,125,000	126,757.33	38,678.42	24,867.40	190,303.75
Totals.....	925	24,851	113,833	83,849	9,936	61,117	24,681	19,254	2,887	428,174	68,974,092	12,911,823.82	2,661,022.16	2,250,083.21	17,852,929.19

ceived; in some, perhaps most, chaotic conditions have prevailed, especially in Russia and Central Europe; these have defied the accepted rules of estimates known to skilled statisticians; losses by war and epidemics have been too great to permit estimating that approaches reliability.

The statistics of Southern Baptists, however, approach the real facts; where direct information was not obtainable the accepted rules of estimates, based on comparison with records covering over thirty years, in this office, have been carefully followed, with the percentage arrived at with some degree of accuracy, but the minimum has been chosen for the foregoing tables for the sake of safety. Numerical figures of additions by baptism, etc., and diminutions, cannot, of course, be estimated, as the total membership, by comparisons, can be. The financial figures in such cases are the minimum; the full figures would show an increase above that which is reported.

Other States, reported last year for 1917..... 1,265,475
Colored in Southern States, 1917..... 2,701,600

Total in United States..... 6,854,503
Reported 1917 in other countries..... 1,106,020
Estimated Baptist membership in the world..... 7,960,523

NOTES

The conditions prevailing in America, and noticeably in foreign lands, have been the cause of despair to the conscientious statistician. Many of our Associations were prevented from meeting and some that did received reports from only a portion of the churches. From foreign lands no reports have been re-

*From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1919.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—SOME OBSERVATIONS

By E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary*

The early meeting of the Convention, the late arrival of reports from Associational clerks and the long illness of the Secretary make it necessary to omit a few features of the report and one is a careful digest of the facts. We make just a few observations:

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are 2,198 churches—a gain of seven. Several inactive churches have been dropped. There are 292,764 members—a gain of 3,794. The clearing up of the rolls of a few churches account for the failure of larger gains. We predict by next year the 75 Million Campaign will cause many churches to so purge their rolls of members lost by removal that there will be a decline in membership.

BAPTISMS

There were 13,404—a gain of 136. We must remember the period of the epidemic of influenza came during the last Associational year. Hundreds of churches failed to hold their annual meeting. Such fine returns ought to prophecy a great ingathering by baptism next year.

FINANCES

The year has been the best in our history. The amounts reported to the several causes are as follows: State missions, \$81,606.47; Home missions, \$68,337.97; Foreign missions, \$85,587.65; Sunday school missions \$7,276.82; Orphanage, \$114,865.08; Christian education, \$255,650.49; ministers' relief, \$11,404.86; Total \$624,729.34—a gain of \$309,691.71. You readily see that over 75% of the gain was in Christian Education on account of payments on the old Million Dollar Campaign.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTION

The per capita for the Convention is \$2.13 as compared with \$1.09 last year. Some Associations make a very fine showing:—Liberty leads with \$6.74. The following alphabetically are equal to or above the State average:—Beulah, \$4.10; Buncombe \$4.06; Central \$4.15; Chowan \$2.30; Eastern \$2.85; Kings Mountain \$4.46; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$2.13; Mt. Zion, \$3.17; Neuse-Atlantic, \$3.36; Pee Dee, \$3.65; Piedmont, \$4.19; Pilot Mountain, \$3.80; Raleigh, \$2.78; Roanoke, \$4.69; Robeson, \$4.03; Sandy Creek, \$2.41; Sandy Run, \$2.19; South Fork, \$2.26; South Yadkin, \$2.60; West Chowan, \$3.14; Wilmington, \$2.31.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,094—an apparent loss of thirty-one but this is in failure to get reports from mission or branch schools. Then again some of the schools failed to open after the closing on account of the epidemic last winter. The membership reported is 213,755—a gain of 918. We have reports from a few mission schools aggregating over 2,000 but these have not hitherto been counted.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

The value of property is \$1,996,822.38. This is a gain in value of \$505,132.38. This is accounted for by new buildings, added endowment from the Million Dollar Fund and in a few cases the appreciation in property values because of changed conditions. Buies Creek Academy has been added to the system. The enrollment last year was 3,969, a gain of 815.

WOMAN'S WORK

There are nominally fewer societies than last year but Miss Carroll assures me there are more at work than ever before. The women have begun the pruning process too. They make a great showing with 1,530 societies and contributions aggregating \$98,309.60.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Next year is crucial. The information, organization and inspiration from the 75 Million Campaign ought to produce some marked results. I predict the giving of nearly \$1,000,000.00, the increase from Baptisms of at least 17,500, the addition of 20,000 to our Sunday Schools and a visible decrease in church membership.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Those Marked Thus * are Pastors.*

Fifty-nine Associations have sent in lists for 1919. Some did not make proper designations whether they are pastors or not. This will account for some errors. We had to check from old data in the Brier Creek, Brunswick, Brushy Mountain, Dock, South River, Transylvania and Yancey Associations.

Using the above data we have added 182 new names, changed 181 post offices, erased 166 names because of deaths, removals and lack of information and made 93 other changes.

Following the regular list, you will find a list of ministerial students and a list of those who have died.

Of course there are many errors yet, but we have tried to make the list correct. Over 600 churches change pastors every year. This makes it impossible to keep the list up-to-date. Send me any corrections that ought to be made.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| *Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs | *Atkins, L. J., New Bern |
| *Abernatha, A. J., Hiddenite | *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4 |
| *Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia | *Austin, C. B., Laurinburg |
| Abernethy, A. B., Hildebran | *Austin, D. M., Charlotte |
| Absher, A. F., Reddies River | Austin, J. H., Hamlet |
| *Absher, J. M., Offen | Avant, Jno., Chadbourn |
| *Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro | *Avery, W. B., New Bern |
| Adams, D. A., Hays | *Ayers, W. A., New Bern |
| *Adams, J. Q., Ridgeway, S. C. | *Ayscue, J. E., Carthage |
| Adams, J. J., Whiteville | Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla, R.F.D. |
| *Adams, J. Z., State Road | *Bain, G. A., Dunn |
| *Adams, M. A., Boone | *Ballard, J. M., Alexis |
| Alderman, J. M., Delway | *Baker, T. J., Turkey |
| *Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C. | *Bangle, L. A., Cherryville |
| *Allison, E., Etowah | *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton |
| *Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck | *Barker, M. H., Murphy |
| *Annas, L. M., Sawmill | Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek |
| *Anthony, W., Whittier | Barnes, D. C., Barnesville |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda | *Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill |
| Arledge, T. W., Henrietta | *Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite |
| *Arnette, J. M., Badin | *Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill |
| Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va. | *Barnes, W. H., Salemburg |
| Arnold, J. N., Highlands | *Barrett, W. C., Gastonia |
| Arrington, C. C., Brim | *Barrs, W. L., Drexil |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville | *Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill |
| Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy | *Bass, J. H., Roxboro |
| *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville | *Bassett, J. B., Pineville |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse | *Baucom, H. W., Smithfield |

- *Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain
 Faugh, L. A., Cherryville
- *Baxley, W. C., Broadway
 Beam, J. A., Woodsdale
- *Beaver, C. E., Maiden
 *Beaver, E. A., Suit
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
- *Beck, A. L., Balsam
 Beck, J. H., Black Mountain
- *Bell, J. W., Faison
- *Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
- *Bennett, J. C., Candler
- *Bennett, J. P., Andrews
 Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
- *Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
- *Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh
- *Biggs, W. O., Bethel
- *Bilbro, W. L., Mayesville
- *Binkley, J. N., Houstonville
 Bishop, W. J., Judson
 Eivens, J. A., Wingate
- *Black, C. J., Norwood
 Black, J. F., Albemarle
- *Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek
- *Blackburn, J. F., Whittier
- *Blackburn, C. S., Fairview
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
- *Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro
- *Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock
 Blalock, J. C., Ledger
- *Blalock, J. G., Weldon
- *Blalock, T. L., Ledger
- *Blalock, Jessie, Rowland
- *Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
- *Blanton, J. C., Kings Mt.
 Blanton, W. A., Shelby
 Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville
 Bledsoe, T. F., Dobson
 Blevins, C., New Life
- *Blevins, E. M., Green Cove, Va.
- *Blevins, J. A., Hays
- *Blevins, S. L., Whitehead
- *Blevins, T. E., New Life
- *Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton
- *Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
- *Booker, A. V., Raleigh, R. 4
- *Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
- *Boney, L. B., Wilmington
 Bostick, W. M., Biscoe
- *Bower, F. A., Morganton
- *Bowden, W. C., Hubert
- *Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Boyd, J. P., Morven
- *Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Bradshaw, E. M., Bailey
 Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock
- *Bradburn, S. J., Marshall
- *Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3
- *Bradley, W. L., Etna
- *Bradley, W. T., Stockville
 Brainard, D. L., Pisgah Forest
- *Branton, J. S., Solola
 Brandon, S. O., Park Mountain
 Branson, R. N., Asheville
- *Brendle, J. A., Franklin
 Brewer, W. S., Hays
 Bridges, S. A., Forest City
- *Bridges, B. M., Boiling Springs
- *Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe
- *Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
- *Brinson, H. F., E. Durham
 Brinson, W. L., Bladenboro
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin
- *Bristow, S. F., Washington
- *Britt, N. F., Bolivia
 Britt, P. T., Bolivia
 Brock, J. B., Newels
- *Brooks, C. V., Red Springs
- *Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge
 Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville
 Brown, Asa, West Riverside
- *Brown, A. L., Fremont
- †Brown, A. E., Asheville
- Brown, G. W., Boone
- *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
- *Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
 Brown, S. F., Trap Hill
- *Brown, J. M., Nealsville

- *Brown, J. S., Shiloh
- *Brown, W. V., Cycle
- *Brown, T. L., Lewiston
- *Bruner, Weston, Raleigh
- *Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis
- *Bryant, J. W., Boonville
- *Bryant, W. B., Finley
- *Bryant, K. E., Acme
- *Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja
- *Bryson, A. C., Balsam
- Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park
- Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine
- *Buchanan, John, Roaring River
- *Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine
- *Buck, Martin, W., Burlington
- Bumgardner, A. P., Casar
- *Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville
- *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville,
R. 5
- *Bunn, Jno. H., Rocky Mount
- *Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope
- Burcham, G. M., Elkin
- *Burcham, John, Roaring River
- *Burchfield, G. F., Murphy
- Burger, G. F., Culberson
- *Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
- *Burrel, W. R., Williamston
- *Burris, C. C., Wingate
- *Burrus, G. E., Rockford
- *Burrus, L. W., Boonville
- *Butler, A. A., Tyner
- *Byrd, J. T., Roaring River
- *Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 2
- *Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
- *Byrum, W. J., Creswell
- Caines, W. R., Chadbourn
- Cain, A. T., Concord, No. 6
- *Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
- *Cale, W. F., Tyner
- *Cale, J. F., Roxobel
- *Cale, D., Potecasi
- Calhoun, T. J., Medlin
- Calloway, Walter, State Road
- *Calloway, J. H., Round Peak
- *Camp, W. G., Wake Forest
- *Campbell, J. A., Buies' Creek
- *Campbell, R. C., Shelby
- *Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
- *Campbell, W. T., Buies' Creek
- *Canipe, J. C., Mebane
- Canipe, T. C., Hayesville
- Canipe, W. G., Boiling Springs
- *Carleton, R. L., Marshall No. 5
- *Carlton, W. E., Baldwin
- *Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
- *Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro
- *Carrick, Thos., High Point
- *Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
- *Carson, J. T., Willetts
- *Carter, Henry, Garland
- *Carter, A. D., Garland
- *Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
- *Carter, A. G., Rosemary
- *Carter, V. M., Patterson
- *Carter, J. R., Hammond, S. C.
- *Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
- *Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest
- *Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
- *Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius
- *Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
- *Caudle, Zeb, Wingate
- *Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
- *Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
- *Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo
- Chambers, Canie, Asheville
- Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
- Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
- Cheek, C. W., Dockery
- Cheek, Frank, Whitehead
- Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
- *Chronister, H. B., Maiden
- *Church, E. W., Old Fort
- *Church, W. N., Patton Ridge
- Church, G. H., Statesville
- Church, J. W., Summitt
- Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown
- *Clarke, Jas. A., High Point
- Clark, L. S., Candler
- *Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City
- *Clemmons, A. W., Supply
- *Cleveland, W. C., Arden
- Chue, R. C., Taylorsville
- *Cloer, George, Franklin
- *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge

- †Cochran, G. E., Wake Forest
 *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville
 *Cole, E. L., Weeksville
 *Coleman, W. A., Boardman
 Colley, J. D., Leicester
 *Collins, Alex, Mt. Airy
 *Collins, F. T., Ahoskie
 *Collins, T. D., Louisburg
 *Collins, W. K., Wake Forest
 *Colston, J. F., Turkey
 *Combs, J. A., Erlanger
 Comer, J. R., Asbury
 *Comer, W. T., New Castle
 *Conley, C. F. Blainsville, Ga.
 *Conway, D. W., Lenoir, No. 3
 *Connell, J. S., Mooresville
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
 *Cook, C. C., Bakersville
 *Cook, H. H., Hamer, S. C.
 *Cook, J. H., Casar
 Cook, R. L., Addie
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain
 *Cook, W. N., Beta
 *Cooper, W. F., Doughton
 *Coram, R. P., Boonville
 *Copeland, J. E., Hertford
 *Corey, A., Jamesville
 *Corbitt, L. O., Proctorville
 *Corn, James, Paint Fork
 *Corn, J. W., Marshall, R. 3
 *Corn, J. P., Zirconia
 *Corn, Judson, Brevard
 *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 *Corn, H. D., Marshall
 *Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville
 *Cothren, Grant, Lomax
 †Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill
 *Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Cox, R. E., West Durham
 Crabtree, A. W., Boiling Springs
 Crabtree, W. A., Wells
 *Craig, W. M., Kinston
 *Craige, B., Farmville
 *Crane, W. J., Durham
 Crews, R. W., Germanton
 *Crismon, C. E., High Point
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4
 *Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.
 Crisp, J. N., Chambers
 *Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4
 *Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee
 *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
 *Cross, R. D., Boone
 *Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
 Rapids
 Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton
 ‡Cullom, W. R., Raleigh
 Cunningham, H. A., Bryson
 City
 *Currin, J. B., Oxford
 *Dailey, L. E., Lumberton
 *Daniel, P. S., Winterville
 *Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
 *Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2
 Davis, A. W., Webster
 *Davis, John A., Grayson
 *Davis, J. F., Milton
 *Davis, J. B., Northside
 *Davis, M. P., Albemarle
 *Davis, Q. C., Albemarle
 *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite
 †Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
 *Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek
 *Davis, R. J., Cycle
 Dayenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 *Day, T. J., Warrensville
 *Day, H. A., Beaufort
 *Deaton, D. E., Henderson
 *DeLancy, J. C., Summerfield
 *DeLoatch, B. F., Durham
 *Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 Denton, W. V., Buies Creek
 Devault, J. R., Asheville
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
 *Deitz, T. F., Bryson City
 *Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek
 Deitz, J. S., Shelby, No. 6

†Professor Wake Forest College.
 ‡Assistant S. S. Secretary.

‡Manager Endowment Campaign.
 †Supt. Kennedy House.

- *Dills, J. N., Isabella, Tenn.
 *Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
 *Dodd, W. H., Burlington
 *Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro
 Dorton, M. L., Concord
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton
 *Dowd, W. C., Chalybeate Springs
 *Dowell, Geo. J., Ayden
 *Dowell, C. L., Franklinton
 *Downs, Posey E., Boone
 *Downey, J. W., Severn
 *Drake, T. A., Nebo
 *Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
 Duckworth, C. C., Brevard
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro
 *Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive
 *Duncan, V. E., South Mills
 *Dunnegan, W. E., Durham.
 No. 6
 *Dupree, J. E., Kenley
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 *Early, B. G., Raleigh
 *Eatman, T. J., Ivy
 Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby
 Edwards, F. C., Asheville
 *Egerton, S. A., Buies' Creek
 *Edwards, W. L., Democrat
 *Eggers, R. C., Zionville
 *Elam, W. A., Lilesville
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro
 Eller, A. J., Wilbar
 *Eller, J. F., Vilas
 Elliott, Pat, Tuskegee
 *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
 Elliott, J. C., Knottsville
 *Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 *Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
 *Elliott, P. L., Bakersville
 *Everett, J. R., Wake Forest
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Farnor, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
 Farnor, R. E., Kittytown, Tenn.
 Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove
 *Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water
 Felts, N. M., Jennings
 Feezor, F. C., Linwood
 Fiddler, F. L., High Point
 *Fields, C. F., Elkin
 Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville
 *Fletcher, J. F., High Point
 *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5
 *Fogleman, T. W., Wake Forest
 Foster, J. A., Call
 *Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
 Francis, George, Ewart
 *Franklin, James, Mortimer
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
 *Freeman, H. R., Rutherfordton
 *Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
 *Fry, F. W., Mocksville
 *Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 *Fulbright, J. O., Sylva
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs
 *Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines
 Garduer, W. M., Lunday
 *Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
 *Gay, R. L., Columbia
 *Garrett, F. B., Hiawassee, Ga.
 *Garten, C. E., Asheville
 *Gentry, J. J., Asheville
 Gheens, J. R., Belmont
 *Gillespie, J. C., Oakboro
 *Gillespie, J. T., Linwood
 *Gilmore, W. M., Sanford
 Gladson, M. G., Culberson
 *Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
 *Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 *Goode, W. E., Roxboro
 *Goodrich, A. L., Kelly
 *Gordon, R. R., Cary
 *Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
 *Gouge, J. A., Ledger
 *Gragg, E. M., Boone
 *Graham, T. J., Brock
 *Grant, J. H., Duvall
 *Graves, C. D., Wake Forest
 *Green, C. W., Micaville
 *Green, B. P., Mooresboro

 †Business Manager *Biblical Recorder*.

- *Green, D. A., Dark Ridge
Green Edmon, Sands
- *Green, J. H., Warne
- *Green, Levi, Hopkins
- *Green, J. R., Jacksonville
- *Green, R. W., Greens Creek
- *Green, S. H., Brasstown
- *Greene, S. M., Spruce Pine
- *Green, T. M., W. Durham
Green, L. H., Glen Ayre
- *Grice, J. B., W. Asheville
Griffith, S. N., Murphy
- *Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown
- *Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Griggs, J. M., Todd
Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane
Groves, W. T., Ogen
Gruble, Gerald, Salisbury
Gruble, J. A., Salisbury
Gruble, I. W., Todd
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 5
- *Gulley, J. P., Nashville
- *Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite
- *Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R. 5
Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point
- *Hackney, J. A., Greensboro
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville
- *Havener, Vance, Maiden
Hagaman, C. S., Patterson
- *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, No. 3
- *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
- *Haight, W. R., Windsor
- *Haigler, R. M., Wingate
- *Hall, A. J., Bryson City
- *Hall, R. J., Wilmington
- *Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
- *Hall, J. W., Micaville
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Hall, H. S., Canton, R. 1.
- *Hall, W. M., Cataloochee
Hall, E. O., Forney
- *Hall, J. W., Roan Mt., Tenn.
- *Hall, L. P., Warne
- *Hall, L. W., Hughs
- *Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
- *Hall, W. G., Wilmington
- *Hamby, A. C., Wagram
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah
- *Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock
Hamrick, G. P., Shelby
- *Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
- *Handy, E. Dehart
- *Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
- *Hare, Frank, St. Pauls
- *Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Harrelson, John, Clarendon
- *Harrell, E. J., Shiloh
- *Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs
- *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Harrill, H. D., Forest City
- *Harrill, G. P., Bellcross
Harris, Edwin R., Burnsville
- *Harris, D. P., Clinton
- *Harris, J. M., Morganton
- *Harris, J. P., Macon
Harris, J. W., Canton, R. 1.
- *Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
- *Harris, L. W., Eldora
- *Harris, J. S., Oakboro
- *Harris, M. I., Morganton, No. 4
- *Harris, T. C., Harris
- *Harte, J. D., Oxford
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
- *Hartsell, Paul, Star
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
- *Hartsell, W. H., Durham
- *Harward, Geo., Morrisville
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro
- *Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy
- *Haynes, J. H., Mount Airy
- *Haynes, J. M., Clyde
Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton
- *Haynes, Wm., Mt. Airy
Hayes, W., Asheville, R. 1
- *Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
- *Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton
- *Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem
- *Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6
- *Hembree, Chas. A., Unaka
Henderson, L. L., Bryson City

- *Henderson, J. K., Wilmington
Henderson, G. W., Spencer
- *Henderson, J. H., Neuse, No. 3
Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3
- *Hensley, S. T., Asheville, R. 5
Henson, Joseph, Green Mt.
- *Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive
- *Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
- *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
- *Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Charlotte
- *Higgins, J. T., Lenoir
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
- *Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro
Hildebran, I. M., Hickory
- *Hill, J. W. P., Lincolnton
- *Hill, D. E., Magnolia
- *Hilliard, J. M., High Point
- *Hines, H. B., Manteo
Hipps, R. H., Asheville
- *Hobbs, L. M., Creedmoor
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
- *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1
- *Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton
- *Hodge, Edward, Adams
Hodges, E. C., Adams
Hodge, J. F., Salisbury
Hodges, G. L., Gastonia
- *Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw
- *Hoglen, John, Webster
- *Hoge, Jno., Russell, S. C.
- *Hogshed, W. D., Postell, Tenn.
- *Hogue, H. J., Wesser
- *Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
- *Holbert, J. S., Tryon
Holtsclaw, T. C., Horseshoe
- *Hollaway, L. M., Mocksville
- *Hollowell, W. H., Kelford
- *Honeycutt, H. H., Maxton
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
- *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro
Hooker, W. H., Asheville
Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
Hord, A. T., Cary
- *Horn, C. B., Mints
- *Horne, J. G., Statesville
- *Horner, K. C., Gatesville
- *Hough, W. A., Gastonia
- *Howard, A. T., Saluda
Howard, J. R., Mooresville
- *Howell, J. D., Plymouth
- *Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir
- *Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain
Huffham, J. D., Mebane
Huffman, W. W., Delco
- *Huggins, F. M., Belmont
- *Huggins, W. M., Autreyville
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
- *Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville
- *Hunnycutt, C. C., Locust
Hunnycutt, G. A., Porter
- *Hunnycutt, R. N., Norwood
Hunnycutt, T. F., Stanfield
Hunnycutt, W. A., Swannanoa
- Hunt, A., Gamble Store
- *Hunt, D. J., Cliffside
- *Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow
- *Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
- *Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock
Hurst, W. T., Manndale
- *Hurt, J. J., Wilmington
- *Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
- *Hyde, J. L., Chambers
Hyde, H. H., Andrews
- *Ingram, B. C., Thomasville
Ingle, E. B., Asheville
Israel, L. Y., Candler
- *Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff
Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls
- *Ivery, E. S., Greensboro
- *Irvin, A. C., Shelby
Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton
- *Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
Jackson, W. D., Rosman
Jackson, H. P., Elkin
James, R. H., Oakboro
- *James, W. C., Mt. Airy
- *Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
- *Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro
Jester, J. R., Booneville

- *Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1
 *Jenkins, J. L., Parkton
 *Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill
 Johnson, C. H., East Bend
 *Johnson, Jno. J., Canton
 Johnson, T. C., Mt. Pleasant
 *Johnson, C. R., Mooresville
 *Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls
 *Johnson, E. N., Reidsville
 *Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
 *Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, R. 1
 †Johnson, G. H., Enfield
 *Johnson, L. L., Delway
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh
 Johnson, G. L., Badin
 *Johnson, J. H., Judson
 ‡Johnson, W. N., Raleigh
 *Johnson, W. O., Siler City
 *Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 *Jones, E. J., Tryon
 *Jones, Lee, J., Marion
 *Jones, L. J., Marion
 Jones, W. J., Shelby, No. 4
 *Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton
 Jones, T. J., Newland
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert
 Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro
 *Jordan, J. R., Spies
 *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge
 *Joyner, A. V., Waynesville
 *Justice, A. I., Marshall
 *Justice, T. B., Morven
 *Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
 *Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
 *Kelly, W. M., Kerr
 *Kendrick, R. G., New Bern
 †Kessler, M. L., Thomasville
 *Kester, J. M., Shelby
 *Keller, O. A., Aberdeen
 *Keller, John, Beech Creek
 *Key, W. H., Mertie
 *Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 King, H. B., Matthews
 King, T. C., Hendersonville
 *King, J. D., Burnsville
 King, R. W., Burnsville
 *King, T. H., Mount Airy
 *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
 *Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg
 *Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
 *Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 *Kirk, J. T., Clemmons
 *Kiser, C. C., Gastonia
 Knight, T. M., Alexander, R. 1
 Kuykindall, W. J., Asheville
 *Lamb, H. P., Columbia
 *Lanier, J. E., High Point
 *Lanier, R. R., Greensboro
 *Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington
 *Lanning, Jeff, Denton
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester
 *Lassiter, A. G., Star
 *Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
 Laughter, B. C., Mill Spring
 *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
 Ledford, A. M., Otto
 *Ledford, E. G., Marble
 Ledford, M. D., Hayesville
 Ledford, A., Union Mills
 *Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro
 Lester, John, Ela
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines
 *Lewis, M. L., Hayesville
 *Lewis, Marvin, Culberson
 †Lee, J. N., Cherokee
 Lindsey, D. S., Judson
 *Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
 *Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
 *Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 *Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, J. W., Charlotte
 Little, F. P., Marshville No. 4
 Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead
 *Lockerman, W. D., Clinton
 *Long, E. A., Winston-Salem
 *Long, James, Aulander
 Long, J. H., Old Dock
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs

†Editor *Biblical Recorder*.
 ‡Secretary Board of Missions.
 ¶General Manager Orphanage.

†Missionary to Cherokee Indians.

- Lory, J. A., Burnsville
 *Love, Hoyle, Denton
 *Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion
 *Lowe, A. E., Noland
 *Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.
 *Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble
 *Lyon, T. M., Traphill
 *McCall, A. C., Gates
 *McCall, S. B., Horse Shoe
 *McCann, Levi, Ronda
 *McCarter, W. P., Mount Airy
 *McClure, W. B., Alexis
 *McCoy, D. C., Etna
 *McCracken, R. P., Franklin
 *McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 1
 *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
 *McElreath, F. M., Leicester
 *McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
 *McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond,
 Tenn.
 *McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
 McGee, J. F., Culberson
 McGougan, C. P., Lumber
 Bridge
 *McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 *McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
 *McKaughan, J. A., Rutherford-
 ton
 *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
 *McLendon, A. L., Winston-
 Salem
 *McMahan, W. F., Old Fort
 *McManus, O. W., Gibson
 *McNeill, M., Wilkesboro
 *Mace, R. G., Belmont
 *Mahaffey, R. R., Brevard
 Manee, H. H., Southern Pines
 *Manley, A. J., Rosman
 Marcus, M. A., Fontana
 *Marrion, J. T., Crutchfield
 *Marr, L. N., Suitt
 *Marley, H. C., China Grove
 *Marsh, A., Marshville
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford
 *Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
 *Marshall, J. J., Macon
 *Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2
 *Martin, C. H., Polkton
 *Martin, G. A., Concord
 *Martin, J. L., Gorman
 Martin, W. N., Leicester
 *Mashburn, A. B., Duvall
 *Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
 *Massingale, J. C., Argura
 *Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro
 *Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
 Mathis, B. H., Jonesville
 Mathews, T. H., High Point
 *May, G. W., Fairfield
 *May, S. S., Yadkinville
 †Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob
 *Medlin, J. M., Proctor
 *Meigs, J. C., Wingate
 *Melton, A. G., Rockingham
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville,
 R. 2
 *Mercer, I. M., Wilson
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton, R. 2
 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville
 *Merritt, R. P., Smithfield
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
 *Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
 *Miller, Alexander, Jackson
 *Miller, C. A., Black Mountain
 Miller, D. L., Highlands
 *Miller, Ed. O., Glendale Springs
 *Miller, H. Reed, Littleton
 Miller, H. D., Marshall
 *Miller, H. O., Semora
 *Miller, I. C., Buffaloe
 Miller, O. B., Raleigh
 *Miller, J. R., Fairmont
 Miller, Lee, Beng
 Miller, M. D., Triplett
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville
 *Miller, W. V., Ocona Lufty
 *Millican, C., Bug Hill
 *Millican, S., Hammond, S. C.

†Secretary of S. B. Assembly.

- *Mills, G. T., Buies Creek
 *Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh
 *Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 *Mizell, J. C., Bolivia
 *Montieth, S. B., Noland
 *Moore, A. O., Clayton
 *Moore, S. F., Fairview
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs
 †Moore, J. D., Raleigh
 *Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs
 *Moore, W. H., Greenville
 Morgan, E. J., Candler
 *Morgan, F. M., Flats
 *Morgan, J. F., Hendersonville
 *Morgan, S. L., Henderson
 *Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore
 Morgan, S. J., Sr., Stocksville
 *Morris, D. E., Wake Forest
 *Morris, D. P., Norwood
 *Moose, J. D., N. Charlotte
 Morton, H., Greensboro
 *Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
 *Morton, W. B., Louisburg
 *Moss, W. R., Candler, No. 4
 Mull, W. B., Toecane
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
 *Mumford, E. F., Cove
 *Murchison, C. M., Bakersville
 *Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
 *Murray, L. B., State Road
 *Mustian, A. P., Winton
 *Myers, C. H., Paw Creek
 *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro
 Nanney, Grady, Wake Forest
 Nanney, J. F., Murchison
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro
 *Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1.
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 *Nelso, J. A., Uree
 *Neilson, A. J., Fletcher
 *Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 *Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Newton, B. F., Casar
 *Nicholson, W. H., Lake Toxa-
 way
 Norman, M. A., Addie
 *Nobles, J. W., Wendell
 *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
 Norris, John, Boone
 *Norville, C. S., Elkin
 *O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 *Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro
 *Olive, E. I., Dunn
 *Olive, W. S., Apex
 *O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
 *Orr, G. W., Millsaps
 *Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 *Owen, C. F., Canton
 *Owens, C. A., Salisbury
 *Owen, J. C., Franklin
 *Owen, J. H., Argura
 *Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest
 *Page, B. R., Delway
 *Page, J. M., Hamlet
 *Padgett, L. B., Wendell
 *Padgett, Rush, McAdenville
 Pait, D. E., Clarkton
 *Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek
 *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
 Parham, S., Asheville, R. 5
 *Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
 Patton, R. L., Morganton
 *Paul, E. A., Davis
 *Payne, T. E., Patterson
 *Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 *Pennill, W. A., Zionville
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
 Perry, J. Z., Concord
 *Peterson, C. D., Mt. Olive
 *Peterson, Alex., Ingold
 Pennington, G. M., Konnarock,
 Va.
 *Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
 *Phillips, J. C., Mars Hill
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson
 Phillips, J. L., Mortimer
 *Phillips, J. W., Hemp
 *Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy
 *Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville

- Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander
 *Pierce, E. S., Manteo
 Pilkerton, G. J., Noland
 Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar
 *Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
 *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 *Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
 Pittman, S. M., Frank
 *Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Plemmons, James, Candler
 *Plybon, C. T., Roxboro
 Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner
 *Pool, D. W., Stony Point
 †Poole, F. K., Wake Forest
 *Porter, A. H., Duke
 Porter, W. M., Warrensville
 *Poteet, J. H., Clarkton
 *Potts, W. T., Highlands
 *Powell, R. E., Bladenboro
 *Powell, W. F., Asheville
 *Powers, J. H., Burgaw
 *Powers, J. L., Gulf
 Praether, F. L., Concord
 *Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville
 *Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Pressley, W. W., Gastonia
 *Prevatt, John, Lumberton, R. 6
 *Prevatte, J. E., Jennings
 *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1
 *Price, J. L., Wake Forest
 Price, A. O., Hayesville
 *Pridgen, W. D., Swansboro
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
 *Pruett, J. B., Hickory
 *Pruett, J. C., New Life
 *Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 *Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
 *Puet, C. E., Brevard
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
 *Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
 *Queen, C., Casar
 *Queen, A. C., Tuckaseegee
 Queen, Thomas, Balsam
 Ramy, Virgil, Franklin
 Randolph, R. L., Noland
 *Ratliff, Wm., Cherokee
 *Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Ray, G. L., Pensacola
 *Raymond, F. B., Como
 *Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va.
 Rector, J. A., Drexel
 *Redfern, R. D., Peachland
 *Redmon, G. R., Biltmore, R. 3
 *Redmond, T. E., New Hope
 Reece, J. V., Warne
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
 Reese, B. B., Rosman
 *Reynolds, J. B., Virgilina, Va.
 *Reid, C. B., Mt. Pleasant
 *Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City
 *Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia
 *Rhyne, S. A., Hickory
 *Revis, W. A., Cooper Hill, Tenn.
 *Richardson, W. C., Wilson
 *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola
 *Rimer, W. W., Lincolnton
 *Rivenbark, W. B., Ramsuer
 *Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 *Roberts, L. C., Marshall
 *Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va.
 *Robertson, W. P., Leicester
 Robinson, H. S., Shallotte
 *Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday
 Rogers, Wm., Murphy
 *Rogers, B. N., Sunburst
 *Rogers, A. T., Tabor
 Rogers, J. L., Hamilton
 *Rollins, B. F., Harmony
 *Rollins, G. W., Concord
 *Rose, J. W., High Point
 *Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
 *Rowell, J. W., Boiling Springs
 *Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton
 *Rush, J. W., Statesville
 *Russell, W. J., Albemarle
 *Russell, W. R., Albemarle

†Professor Bible, Wake Forest College.

‡Professor, Wake Forest College.

- *Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest
 *Sasser, T. M., Oakboro
 *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
 *Scarborough, C. W., Franklin Va.
 *Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1
 Scott, J. J., Orrum
 *Sears, H. C., Morrisville
 Sebastian, G. W., Hays
 Sellers, D. C., High Point
 Sentelle, R. E., Zebulon
 *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
 *Setzer, A. W., Maiden
 *Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2
 *Shaw, F. W., Randleman
 Sherwood, A. C., Wingate
 *Shepherd, N. H., Powellsville
 *Shinn, J. L., Madison
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 *Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek
 *Short, R. G., Marion
 Shook, J. B., Leicester
 *Shuford, S. W., Woodlawn
 Shuford, A., Harvard
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
 *Simmons, F. L., Nebo
 *Simmons, J. E., Moores Springs
 *Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy
 *Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain
 Simpson, J. S., Unionville
 *Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton
 *Sinclair, W. F., Hendersonville
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem
 Sitton, John, Balsam
 Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
 Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4
 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
 *Smith, A. B., Hayesville
 *Smith, Chas. C., Durham
 *Smith, J. M., Norwood
 *Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, J. W., Clayton
 *Smith, L. P., Hickory
 Smith, R. L., Stanley
 Smith, T. G., Marshville
 *Smith, W. A., Charlotte
 *Smoak, E. L., Pinnacle
 *Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 *Snyder, E. C., Wingate
 *Snyder, Joel, S., Fayetteville
 *Snyder, J. W., Concord
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo
 *Solesbee, A. S., Tellico
 *Soots, L. P., Stoneville
 *Sorgee, B., Asheville
 *Sorels, A. P., Union Mills
 *Sparks, A. F., Toecane
 Sparks, J. A., Shell Creek, Tenn.
 *Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Sparks, J. Y., Wing
 Speight, T. T., Windsor
 *Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spencer, W. S., Hickory
 *Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem
 *Sprinkle, W. B., Leicester
 Spruill, G. E., Spray
 *Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall, No. 3
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 *Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville
 *Staley, T. E., Ashby Heights
 *Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro
 *Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
 *Stamps, M., Louisburg
 *Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy
 *Stancil, W. D., Kenly
 *Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
 *Stanley, N. A., Price
 *Stanley, G. W., Mollie
 *Stanberry, J. S., Marble
 *Stephens, A. P., Wake Forest
 *Stephens, E. W., Rich Square
 *Stevens, C. E., Four Oaks
 Stevens, W. R., Wake Forest
 Stewart, J. L., Clinton
 Stone, W. A., Apex
 *Stone, J. I., Shallotte
 Strickland, C. W., Proximity
 *Strickland, W. H., Proximity

- Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
 *Stroup, S. A., Lincolnton
 *Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer
 *Styke, C. L., Bina
 *Styles, B. B., Cane River
 *Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville
 *Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, E. L., Shallotte
 *Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
 *Swift, Wellington, Reese
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
 Tate, L. R., Harris
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 *Tate, W. T., Caroleen
 *Taylor, C. L., Maysworth
 *Taylor, J. J., Leaksville
 Taylor, J. W., Whitsett
 *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
 Teague, A. E., Belmont
 Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
 *Teague, J. L., Harmony
 *Teague, J. U., Louisburg
 *Teal, C. M., Forest City
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
 Tew, D. W., Clinton
 *Tew, J. O., Roseboro
 *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir
 *Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly
 *Thomas, J. C., Lunday
 Thomasson, J. A., Buck Shoal
 Thomasson, J. H., Hamptonville
 *Thompson, L. S., Washington
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville
 Thorn, J. B., Bostic
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic
 *Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 *Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 *Townsend, B., Selma
 Trill, D. M., Mars Hill
 Trivett, J. S., Garren
 Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove
 *Trivett, Roscoe, Tamarack
 *Truett, G. W., Sugar Grove
 *Truett, W. T., Murphy
 Tucker, E., Grassy Creek
 *Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 *Turner, J. B., Wake Forest
 *Turner, C. J., Kernersville
 *Turner, E. W., Hamptonville
 *Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Turner, W. M., High Point
 *Tyner, J. T., Whiteville, R. 1
 *Underwood, P. A., Winton
 *Underwood, J. M., Postell
 *Upchurch, C. A., Oxford
 *Usry, E. G., Oxford
 †Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 *Vernon, T. L., Tarboro, R. 4
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville
 *Vesey, J. W., Asheville
 *Vipperman, D. E., Elm City
 *Vipperman, J. H., High Point
 *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
 *VonMiller, R. M., Wilson
 Wade, J. H., Asheville, R. 5
 *Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
 *Waldrop, J. L., Mamie
 *Waldrop, J. J., Lincolnton
 Walker, F. G., Lattimore
 Walker, G. B., Reddies River
 *Walker, G. C., Mill Spring
 *Walker, J. E., Swan Station
 *Walker, M., Swan Creek
 *Walker, W. H., Morganton
 *Walker, J. M., Campobello, S. C.
 *Wall, W. H., High Point
 Walton, M. C., Roxboro
 Ward, J. W., Belmont
 *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
 *Watkins, J. W., Solola
 *Watson, S. N., Forest City
 *Watson, G. M., Stoney Fork
 *Weathers, J. F., Boiling Springs
 *Webb, T. A., Etowah, Tenn
 *Waycaster, J. K., Little Switzerland
 *Welch, J. E., Durham

 †Educational Secretary of State Convention.

- Watkins, John, Solola
 *Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
 Watson, T. D., Ocona Luffy
 *Watson, W. F., Washington
 *Watts, F. C., Purlear
 *Watts, J. W., Patterson
 *Weatherman, J. G. Jennings
 *Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
 *Wells, E. L., Edenton
 *West, Algia, Andrews
 *West, W. E., Rocky Mount
 *Weston, E. L., Atkinson
 *Weston, L. U., Graham
 Wharton, George, Mars Hill
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
 *Wheeler, D. M., Bambo
 Whisnant, E. S., Morganton
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
 *Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
 *White, E. P., Rutherfordton
 *White, G. W., Beulaville
 White, J. A., Taylorsville
 *White, R. E., Lexington
 *White, L. B., Clyde
 *White, W. R., Greensboro
 *Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro
 *Whitener, H. C., Morganton
 *Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
 *Wiggins, A., Judson
 *Wilburn, J. W., Newton
 *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville
 *Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
 Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
 Wilcox, Joseph, Idlewild
 *Williams, A. J., Rusk
 Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2
 *Williams, J. G., Spies
 *Williams, L. J., Clinton
 *Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City
 *Williams, T. H., High Point
 *Williams, L. R., Maiden
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City
 Williams, S. J., Canton
 *Williams, T. H., New Hope
 Williams, W. O., Yellow Creek
 *Willis, J. B., Morehead City
 *Wilson, J. B., Bostic
 Wilson, J. F., Cheoah
 *Wilson, J. H., Proctor
 *Wilson, L. A., Zionville
 *Wilson, S. B., Delway
 *Wilson, T. G., Almond
 Wilson, W. W., Kittyton, Tenn.
 *Wilson, T. O., Burnsville
 *Wilson, W. E., Murphy
 *Wilson, W. H., Greensboro
 Woodard, J. S., Judson
 *Woodard, J. M., Almond
 Woodard, W. C., Almond
 *Woodruff, I. C., Dimmette
 Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood
 Woodall, W. H., Asheville
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby
 *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
 Worley, S. G., Canton, R. 1
 *Wray, John A., Monroe
 Wright, C. P., Boiling Springs
 *Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
 *Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest
 *Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount
 Young, L. J., Franklin

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, J. M., Raleigh	Nance, G. B., Boardman
Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek	Norvill, C. T., Forest City
Booe, M. F., Cana	Nix, W. V., Zirzona
Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell	Olive, L. B., Apex
Byrd, C. E., Morrisville	Padgett, Rush, New Bern
Creech, Oscar, Greenville	Phillips, A. R., Dalton
Collins, E. L.	Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem
Davis, Wm. H., Albermarle	Sasser, L., Wake Forest
Griggs, W. L., Cary	Stone, M. A., Apex
Holland, T. C., Wake Forest	Stevens, C. H., Wilsons Mill
Herring, O. F., Delway	Stewart, E. R., Newton
Hester, H. I., Whiteville	Sullivan, E. F., Wadesboro
Hudson, C. F., Morganton	Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Hudson, S. F., Dunn	Teague, J. U., Louisburg
Hudson, E. V., Forest City	Ward, J. A., Elizabeth City
Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls	Whedbee, E. M., Weeksville
McMillan, Maxton	White, R. K., Conway
Morgan, S. J., Asheville	Yates, Kyle M., Apex
Myers, B. O., Plymouth	

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Allen, T. C., Skipwith, Va.	Feezor, F. C., Linwood
Beck, A. L., Asheville	Fogleman, T. W., High Point
Berry, C. G., Granite Falls	Glosson, S. C., Manndale
Black, A. M., Asheville	Green, J. Y., Boiling Springs
Blackmon, J. F., Buies Creek	Gresham, N. E., Beulahville
Blount, G. W., Wilson	Gulley, J. P., Nashville
Briggs, G. A., Hendersonville	Havner, V. H., Hickory
Brown, R. C., Hendersonville	Herring, R. A., Cheng Chow, China
Bunn, H., Zebulon	Hipps, F. L., Trust
Butler, L. M., Bryson City	Hough, J. C., Norwood
Byerly, E. W., Thomasville	Howard, C. B., Salemburg
Camp, W. G., Wake Forest	Hudson, J. A., Polkton
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs	Hunt, A., Boiling Springs
Carswell, M. K., Morganton	Hunter, J. E., Rich Square
Cashwell, C. H., Swansboro	Hurley, D. T., Millboro
Chaplin, A. L., Columbia	Jones, J. L., Apex
Clark, L. S., Candler	Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S. C.
Collins, W. K., Boiling Springs	Ledbetter, J. C., Comanche, Okla
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor	Lynch, W. C., Caroleen
Earp, G., Knightdale	McGregor, S. S., Nashville
Elliot, E. S., Shelby	
Everett, J. R., Macclesfield	

Meigs, J. C., Marshville	Simonds, J. D., Colerain
Moore, W. D., Cleveland	Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
Morris, B. E., Wake Forest	Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs
Moses, T. O., Spring Hope	Smith, R. L., Stanley
Mullinax, B. L., Grover	Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City
Murray, J. G., Morganton	Stephens, A. P., Boardman
Nanney, Grady, Union Mills	Stephens, R. G., Holly Springs
Nelson, J. R., Henderson	Stephens, W. R., Hope Mills
Nixon, J. R., Tyner	Stroup, H. M., Pikeville
Page, W. M., Lillington	Tapp, R. B., Roxboro
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro	Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
Perry, C. C., Wingate	Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Pollock, A. L., Warsaw	Todd, N. J., Aulander
Pope, E. N., Dunn	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Potts, E. H., Pineville	Wallace, W. R., Rocky Mount
Powers, H. D., Willard	Walters, T. E., Greensboro
Price, J. L., Wilson	West, E. P., Warsaw
Proctor, T. G., Greensboro	Whitley, W. W., Oakboro
Rankin, M. W., Jr., Williston, S. C.	Williams, W. W., Bryson City
Rhodes, G. B., Columbia	Willis, E. G., Davis
Roberts, E. L., Dudley	Wilson, O. W., Bald Creek
Royall, C. N., Salemburg	Woodward, F. T., Mocksville
	Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Berry, Russel, Granite Falls	Moretz, W. L., Brookside
Blackwell, Hoyt,, S. C.	Muckle, Coy, Paris, Ark.
Corpening, A., Zebra, Mo.	Ottinger, Royce, Parrottsville, Tenn.
Day, Jesse, Boone	Perry, C. C., Northside
Hannon, S. E., Carthage	Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
Hill, J. E., Chappell, S. C.	Robinson, M. L., Charlotte
Howell, W. M., Mars Hill	Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
Hughes, J. E., Wales, England	Snider, F. L., Greenville, S. C.
Ingle, E. J., Asheville	Smart, Coleman, Waynesville
Jenkins, Shuford, Noland	Styles, J. K., Brock
Lamb, S. L., Spring Hope	Truett, D. B., Belmont
Lanier, G. P., Belmont	Vann, L. R., Danville, Va.
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro	Waters, A. R., Greenville, S. C.
Lewis, E. B., North Adams, Mass.	Yates, J. C., Statesville
McKinna, J. L., Etowah	

BUIES CREEK ACADEMY

Alderman, J. B., Dunn	Edwards, J. H., Goldsboro
Biles, T. H., Albemarle	Honeycutt, J. T., Albemarle
Brigman, S., St. Pauls	Harrell, I. S., Sunbury
Broadwell, X. L., Buies Creek	Gravitte, O. C., Mill Creek
Campbell, W. T., Buies Creek	Johnson, Alton, Lillington

Jordan, F. Y., Franklinville	Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs
Lamb, S. N., Tarboro	No. 2
Ousley, J. B., Buies Creek	Womack, Fred, Broadway
Page, J. T., Wade	

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Baxley, H. C., Columbia, S. C.	Merrell, David, Etowah
Cook, H. E., Travelers Rest, S. C.	Newton, Berkley, Adams Run,
Howard, J. A., Campobello, S. C.	S. C.
Lance, F. M., Arden, S. C.	Riddle, Landon, Asheville
Maxwell, F. C., Hendersonville	

DELL SCHOOL

Clemmons, D. M., Supply	Lewis, Dockery, Winnabow
Clemmons, Jesse, Supply	West, Bernice, Turkey

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL

Caudle, Zeb., Wingate	Shebane, G. T., Wingate
Potts, Bryan, Pineville	Wright, Hazel, Wingate

HAYWOOD INSTITUTE

Capelle, Frank, Taylors, S. C.	McLeod, Jno., Summerton, S. C.
--------------------------------	--------------------------------

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Digh, D. N., Bostic	Biggerstaff, Palmer, Bessemer
Gardner, Robt., Gaffney, S. C.	City
Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney,	Hackney, Dewey, Gaffney, S. C.
S. C.	Crawford, Evans, Blacksburg,
Gillespie, Chas., Ellenboro	S. C.

OUR DEAD

Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville
Gaw, B. D., Durham
Hawkins, J. B., Cherokee
Ledford, B. M., Ranger
Holleman, J. M., Apex
McGinnis, J. J., Vilas
Myers, T. C., Yadkinville
Peek, I. T., Gneiss
Platt, J. T., Ogden
Poston, F. H., Waco
Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro
Rickman, P. R., Franklin
Sledge, John W., Louisburg
Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh
Taylor, A. J., Albermarle
Walker, G. B., Reddies, River
Wilhoit, J. A., Ansonville

